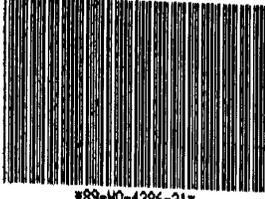


U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

89- HQ-4286

SECTION 21

SERIALS 1516-1570



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/16/92 BY 2848 DM/ML/STW  
#284,125 & #284,126

**HEADQUARTERS**

FBIHQ INVESTIGATIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE FILES

**DO NOT DESTROY**

FOIPA# 1164234-000

**Transfer - Ca...  
Use Care in Handling this File**

MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE

053

O En - Jy  
A Jy  
P Jy

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12-19-78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLASSIFIED	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO LEGAT, CARACAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/4/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndm  
#284,125 & #284,126

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
  - Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
  - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
  - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
  - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
  - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
  - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
  - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
  - Attn: Internal Security Section
  - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
  - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED.   
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT:

RYMUR

OO: SAN FRANCISCO

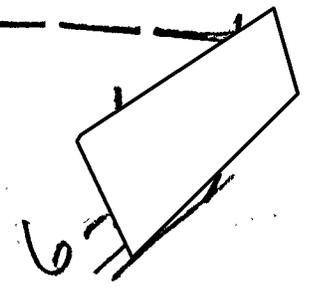
REC-126

89-4286-1516

2 DEC 22 1978

APPROVED BY M/RPS	ORIGINATOR	ROOM 5027	TELE EXT. 2805
----------------------	------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
TK 1620  
DEC. 19 1978



b6  
b7c

58 JAN 11 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_".
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

19 DEC 78 14 43  
RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SP0531 3930707M

PP-HQ

E-SP-825

~~P-10070 Z-DEC-78~~

~~1983 1 07 182~~

~~FM SAN FRANCISCO (8-258) (P)~~

~~TO DIRECTOR (8-1886) PRIORITY~~

~~COMMUNICATION SECTION~~

~~BT~~

~~UNCLAS E F T O~~

SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE ADVISED BY TELETYPE DECEMBER 19, 1978,  
~~RYMUR, 80, SAN FRANCISCO~~  
AS FOLLOWS: (u)

SAN FRANCISCO NEWS ACCOUNTS INDICATE A JONESTOWN  
ORGANIZATIONAL CHART HAS BEEN ON DISPLAY DURING THE INQUEST  
BEING CONDUCTED AT MATTHEWS RIDGE, GUYANA. (u)

~~REQUEST OF THE BUREAU~~ (u)

THROUGH LEGAT, CARACAS, OBTAIN THE DETAILS OF THE CHART. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

2

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

Date 12/27/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
 (Attn: Correspondence - UCR Section;  
 Criminal Investigative Division)

FROM: SAC, SAN ANTONIO (62-4059)

DAVID STUART SCHOFIELD, aka  
 David Scott Schofield  
 David S. Schofield  
 Bexar County Jail  
 218 South Laredo Street  
 San Antonio, Texas  
 INFORMATION CONCERNING  
 (SAfile 62-4059)

**RYMUR**  
 (SAfile 89-242)  
 (Bufile 89-4286)

ReBuairtel and LHM, 10/17/78. (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau are the originals of a letter from DAVID S. SCHOFIELD dated 12/18/78 addressed to the FBI, San Antonio Texas; a letter from DAVID S. SCHOFIELD, undated, addressed to Mr. GRIFFIN BELL, Attorney General, c/o FBI, San Antonio, Texas, and a letter dated 12/15/78 to Mr. DAVID S. SCHOFIELD from ALFRED L. HANTMAN, Chief, General Crimes Section, US Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. A review of enclosed correspondence indicates that SCHOFIELD alleges to have information relevant to the death of Congressman LEO RYAN. (u)

- 3 - Bureau (2 - 89-4286)
- 2 - SA (1 - 62-4059) (1 - 89-242)

JJS:pam

NOT RECORDED

JAN 17 1979  
 (Number) (Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_

Approved: 58 JAN 17 1979

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

0-7 to SA, furnishing copies of all 3 enclosures. 1/4/79 DES/BJF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 11/6/92 BY 1042DKM/ukh  
 #284,125 #284,126

ORIGINAL FILED IN 63-17245-4

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

Date \_\_\_\_\_

SA 62-4059

For the information of the Bureau, SCHOFIELD is currently incarcerated at the Bexar County Jail, San Antonio, Texas, awaiting trial on a charge of murder. SCHOFIELD has previously been interviewed by FBI, San Antonio, on 8/12/77 at which time he alleged to have information that an attempt on the life of a prominent American would be made at Houston, Texas, at 5:25 p.m., on 8/22/77. He stated his source for this information was, "extra territorial." (u)

SCHOFIELD was again interviewed at the instructions of FBIHQ as a result of a letter SCHOFIELD had written to Attorney General GRIFFIN BELL alleging that he had information relative to a crime which was committed in another state. During this interview SCHOFIELD stated that the information he possessed concerned the Watergate breakin. SCHOFIELD stated he had previously been incarcerated at Bexar County Jail in December, 1971, and while incarcerated was made to agree to participate in the breakin of Democratic National Committee Headquarters in Washington, D. C. This information was furnished to FBIHQ in referenced LHM. (u)

In view of the fact that SCHOFIELD has been interviewed on 2 previous occasions and in view of the fact that he has been incarcerated for some time at Bexar County Jail, San Antonio Division will not interview SCHOFIELD relative to captioned RYMUR investigation, UACB. (u)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 12/19/78

CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS

PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/96 BY 6048 Dica/Jan

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO TO Y /SECRETARY OF STATE IMMEDIATE

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

PERSONAL ATTENTION

DISPOSITION OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE RELATING TO THE ASSASSINATION  
OF CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN, CALIFORNIA.

THE FBI TECHNICAL TEAM SENT TO GUYANA TO ASSIST LOCAL  
AUTHORITIES IN THE INVESTIGATION OF THE DEATH OF CONGRESSMAN  
RYAN HAS REVIEWED NUMEROUS DOCUMENTS TAKEN FROM JONESTOWN  
AND WHICH ARE CURRENTLY IN THE POSSESSION OF AMERICAN AMBASSA-  
DOR BURKE AT THE UNITED STATES EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA.  
THE DOCUMENTS ARE UNDER SEAL OF THE FBI. (u)

THIS IS TO ADVISE YOU THAT A REVIEW OF THE ABOVE DOCU-  
MENTS AS WELL AS SOME 400 TAPE RECORDINGS DISCLOSES THAT THEY  
REPRESENT POTENTIAL PHYSICAL EVIDENCE OF A POSSIBLE CRIMINAL  
CONSPIRACY TO KILL CONGRESSMAN RYAN, AND POSSIBLY OTHER CRIMES  
OVER WHICH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA HAS PROSECUTIVE JURIS-  
DICTION SUCH AS INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE AND INTERSTATE TRANS (u)

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

NOT RECORDED

4 JAN 20 1979

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

DATE

ROOM

TELE EXT.

DES/JAP {3}

12/19/78

5062/6

4245

CRIMINAL DIVISION  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE

DO NOT  
LEND

58 JAN 22 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

Approved not sent by  
in view of tel sent by  
DOS atts 12/19/78 in request to  
summary from Bureau materials  
taken & processed from  
summary

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

➤ START HERE

PORTATION OF STOLEN PROPERTY. (u)

20 THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS TAKEN THE POSITION THAT ALTHOUGH  
18 THE DOCUMENTS IN QUESTION ARE IN THE POSSESSION OF THE UNITED  
16 STATES OF AMERICA AT THE UNITED STATES EMBASSY IN GUYANA,  
THESE DOCUMENTS WILL NOT BE RELEASED TO THE FBI WITHOUT  
THE PERMISSION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA.

14 THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS ADVISED THAT NEGOTIATIONS HAVE  
12 BEEN ONGOING WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA RELATIVE TO THE  
10 RELEASE OF THESE DOCUMENTS. THESE NEGOTIATIONS, HOWEVER, HAVE  
8 NOT RESULTED IN THE RELEASE OF THESE DOCUMENTS. IT IS IMPERA-  
TIVE THAT THESE DOCUMENTS AND TAPES BE TURNED OVER TO THE FBI  
FORTHWITH SO THAT THIS MATTER MAY BE BROUGHT TO A LOGICAL  
CONCLUSION AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

6 ACCORDINGLY, YOU ARE REQUESTED TO INSTRUCT AMERICAN  
4 AMBASSADOR BURKE TO RELEASE TO THE FBI FORTHWITH ALL PERTINENT  
DOCUMENTS AND TAPES IN THE POSSESSION OF THE AMERICAN EMBASSY  
AT GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, THE DESIRES OF THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA  
NOT WITHSTANDING. (u)

BT

‡

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

009

O TY 720  
A  
P a)

DATE 12/19/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
------------------	--------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 646 OCM/nda

*[Handwritten signature]*

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
- Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
  - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
  - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
  - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
  - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
  - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

*[Handwritten initials]*

- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
  - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
  - Attn: Internal Security Section
  - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
  - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT: CONGRESSMAN, LEO J. RYAN - VICTIM;  
CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE

89-4286-1517  
REC-126  
2 DEC 22 1978

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR KMR:bvm	ROOM 5027	TELE EXT. 2805
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
DEC. 20 1978  
050303Z

*[Empty box]*

b6  
b7C

58 JAN 11 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

## USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

### PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

### PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

007 <sup>10</sup> 11/10  
<sup>1A</sup> RV  
<sup>1P</sup> RV

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/19/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
------------------	--------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO  
SAN FRANCISCO  
BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 *[signature]*

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy   | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury   | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs  | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)                | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury   | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation   | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security   | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency              | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) <i>(red)</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)  |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration  |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service   |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State   |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research                           |   |
|   | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2                                     |   |

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED.   
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

*89-4286-1518*

2 DEC 22 1978

REC-126

APPROVED BY <i>[signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR KMR:bvm	ROOM 5027	TELE EXT. 2805
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

b6  
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
DEC 20 1978  
DS 03092

6

58 JAN 11 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

## USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; <sup>RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION</sup> 20 Dec 78 the teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

### PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

### PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

054 Security  
A \_\_\_\_\_  
P AS

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12-19-78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLASSIFIED	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI  
TO LEGAT, CARACAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 OKM/mch

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
  - Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
  - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
  - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector
- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
  - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
  - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
  - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2
- Attorney General
  - Deputy AG
    - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
  - Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
  - Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
    - Attn: Internal Security Section
    - Attn: General Crimes Section
  - Assistant AG for Administration
    - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
  - Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED.   
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT: RYMUR  
OO: SAN FRANCISCO

REC-126

89-4286-1519

2 DEC 22 1978

APPROVED BY M/RPS	ORIGINATOR	ROOM 5027	TELE EXT. 2805
----------------------	------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
NK 1621  
DEC. 19 1978

6 [Redacted Box]

b6  
b7c

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

58 JAN 11 1979

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate box.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

19 DEC 78 14 45  
RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

SF0549-3550701Z

RR HQ

E-8F-022

~~RR 59Z DEC 78~~

130000Z 17 16Z

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-258) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-1286) PRIORITY

~~COMMUNICATIONS SECTION~~  
g

BT

~~UNCL S E F T O~~

SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE ADVISED BY TELETYPE DECEMBER 19, 1978,  
RYM 00 SAN FRANCISCO  
AS FOLLOWS: (u)

IN SAN JUAN'S FD-302 OF [REDACTED] REFLECTING

A NOVEMBER 21, 1978, INTERVIEW, PAGE 12 INDICATES A TAXI  
DRIVER IN GUYANA [REDACTED] OVERHEARD MEMBERS OF THE  
BASKETBALL TEAM SAYING THEY WERE POSSIBLY GOING TO KILL THE  
MEMBERS OF THE CONCERNED RELATIVES WHICH HAD REMAINED IN  
GEORGETOWN. (u)

b6  
b7c

~~REQUEST OF THE BUREAU~~

~~IT IS REQUESTED THAT LEGAT, CARACAS, BE MADE AWARE OF~~

[REDACTED] OVERHEAR. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

2

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB328

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephons Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04354

19 DEC 78 20  
191848Z

20/2  
J

ACTION ARA-15

001

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 SSO-00 L-03 H-02 CA-01 HA-0

FBIE-00 JUSE-00 SY-05 SYE-00 /038 W

b6 Per FBI

b7C

-----056164 191944Z /47

0 191747Z DEC 78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1049 OKM/kdh

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8496

res

Leo Ryan

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4354

E.O. 12065: NA

REC-126

89-4286-15203

TAGS: CARR, GY (JONES, STEPHAN) (BEIKMAN, CHARLES) (PEOPLES TEMPLE)

SUBJ: W/W ARRESTS: STEPHAN JONES: CHARLES BEIKMAN

24 DEC 22 1978

REF: GEORGETOWN 4349

1. IT WAS ANNOUNCED THIS MORNING (DEC 19) DURING THE PRELIMINARY INQUIRY INTO THE DEATHS OF LINDA SHARON HARRIS (AKA SHARON AMOS) ET AL. THAT STEPHAN JONES HAD BEEN CHARGED WITH THE ATTEMPTED MURDER OF STEPHANIE JONES. SUBSEQUENTLY, STEPHAN JONES APPEARED IN THE ACCUSED DOCK WITH CHARLES BEIKMAN AND A POLICE

MAN SWORD TO THE ACCURACY OF THE CHARGES.

58 JAN 11 1979

073 to  
SA, BOMBA  
USSS 1918  
12/19/78  
met

PREDICTED REFT, BECAUSE BOTH BEIKMAN AND JONES WILL

AND ACCUSED TOGETHER

T) PRELIMINARY INQUIRY WILL NOW HAVE TO START ALL OVER AGAIN.

MAGISTRATE CHRISTIAN FIXED THE DATE FOR THE READING OF THE

POLICE REPORT FOR JAN 10, 1979. (READING OF THE REPORT IS

NECESSARY BEFORE THE INQUIRY CAN BEGIN.)

3. REGULAR FORMAT ARREST CABLE WILL FOLLOW AFTER CONOFF VISIT

TO JONES.

BURKE

UNCLASSIFIED

✓

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

PAGE 01                      GEORGE 04349 181944Z  
 ACTION ARA-15

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 SSO-00 L-03 H-02 CA-01 HA-05  
 FBIE-00 JUSE-00 SY-05 SYE-00 ( FBIE ) W  
 -----058123 192056Z /47

O 181915Z DEC 78  
 FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN  
 TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8493

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 11/6/92 BY 10480 DM/STP

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4349

*Leo Ryan* *res*

E.O. 12065: NA  
 TAGS: CARR (BEIKMAN, CHARLES) (PEOPLES TEMPLE)  
 SUBJ: W/W ARRESTS: CHARLES EDWARD BEIKMAN-STEPHAN JONES  
 CONFESSES TO AMOS MURDERS DURING BEIKMAN HEARING

REF: GEORGETOWN 4242

*89-4286-1521*

REC-126

24 DEC 22 1978

1. PRELIMINARY HEARING INTO THE ALLEGED MURDERS OF LINDA  
 SHARON HARRIS (AKA SHARON AMOS) AND HER THREE CHILDREN WAS  
 RESUMED TODAY (DEC 18). SESSION SCHEDULED FOR DECEMBER 19 WAS TO BE  
 CANCELLED TO ALLOW SENIOR DEFENSE COUNSEL TO HEAR ARGUMENTS IN  
 THE PRELIMINARY INQUIRY REGARDING THE MURDERS OF CONG. LEON RYAN  
 RYAN AND OTHER PERSONS. (DEFENSE COUNSEL REX MCKAY IS  
 ALSO DEFENSE COUNSEL FOR LARRY LAYTON, WHO IS ACCUSED IN THE

50 JAN 11 1979

*0-73 SF*  
*12-20-78*

2. AT TODAY'S HEARING STEPHAN JONES, SON OF THE LATE REV. JIM JONES CONFESSED TO KILLING SHARON AMOS AND HER THREE CHILDREN. JONES WAS RESPONDING TO A QUESTION PUT TO HIM BY PROSECUTING COUNSEL CARLTON WEITHERS, ASKING IF HE, JONES, CONSPIRED IN THE KILLINGS. JONES THEN CALMLY STATED, "I KILLED THESE PEOPLE AND AM TRYING TO PUT IT OFF ON CHUCK (CHARLES) BEIKMAN." WEITHERS ANNOUNCED IN COURT THIS AFTERNOON THAT THE OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS (DPP) WOULD CONSIDER IF JONES SHOULD BE CHARGED WITH THE MURDERS. AFTER COURT WAS ADJOURNED, WEITHERS ADDED THAT

UNCLASSIFIED

2

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04349 181944Z

THE DECISION ON WHETHER TO CHARGE JONES WOULD BE ANNOUNCED TOMORROW IN COURT. IF JONES IS CHARGED, HE AND BEIKMAN MAY STAND TOGETHER AS ACCUSED AND IN THAT CASE THE INQUIRY WILL HAVE TO START ALL OVER AGAIN.

3. MAGISTRATE CHRISTIAN TODAY ALSO RULED THAT A SECOND STATEMENT REGARDING THE AMOS KILLINGS MADE BY BEIKMAN, ON NOV 23, WAS INADMISSIBLE AS EVIDENCE. CHRISTIAN AGREED WITH MCKAY THAT THE STATEMENT HAD NOT BEEN MADE FREELY AND VOLUNTARILY.

4. AS STATED ABOVE, THE INQUIRY IS SCHEDULED TO RESUME TOMORROW MORNING.

BURKE

3

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

FBB355

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Insp.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Pub. Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01 STATE 319415

ORIGIN JUSE-00

INFO OCT-01 ARA-11 EUR-12 ISO-00 L-03 SPTA-02 H-01

TRSE-00 FBIE-00 SCS-06 CA-01 SS-15 SSO-00 /052 R

b6 Per FBI  
b7C

DRAFTED BY JUSTICE:J.HERGIN:JV

APPROVED BY L:L.M.MARKS

ARA - J. BUSHNELL

L/ARA - T. FORTUNE

DESIRED DISTRIBUTION

JUSTICE - J. HERGIN

*RECEIVED COMMUNICATIONS*

*11/6/92 1049 DKA/mch*

*87-421-1522*

*[Handwritten signature]*

-----061829 200125Z /62

O 200010Z DEC 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY PANAMA IMMEDIATE

INFO AMEMBASSY BERN IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

58 JAN 1 1979

*0-73 SF  
12-20-78  
Kml*

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE STATE 319415

E.O. 12065 12065: N/A

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY

SUBJECT: PEOPLES TEMPLE BANK ACCOUNTS

REF: PANAMA 09219

1. DEPARTMENT GRATEFUL TO EMBASSY FOR INFORMATION PROVIDED  
REFTEL.

2. CONSIDERING STRONG USG INTEREST IN OBTAINING RESTITU-  
TION FROM PEOPLES TEMPLE FOR COSTS INCURRED IN BY THE  
US GOVERNMENT, EMBASSY THROUGH AIDE MEMOIRE SHOULD NOTE  
CONTACTS WITH GOP TO DATE ON THIS SUBJECT, AND FORMALLY  
THANK GOP FOR AGREEING TO LEND ITS "GOOD OFFICES" TO USG

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

2

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02

STATE 319415

EFFORTS TO BLOCK BANK ACCOUNTS. (FYI. PRESUMABLY, SUCH "GOOD OFFICES" WOULD EXTEND TO INFORMAL DISCUSSIONS WITH UBS AND SBC LOCAL OFFICIALS CONCERNING PARTICULARS OF THE VARIOUS ACCOUNTS. PLEASE ADVISE. END FYI).

3. EMBASSY SHOULD ALSO TRANSMIT FORTHWITH TO RESPONSIBLE OFFICERS FOR UBS AND SBC LETTERS, THE TEXT OF WHICH FOLLOWS:

BEGIN TEXT: THE EMBASSY APPRECIATES THE ACTIONS WHICH YOU HAVE TAKEN TO DATE TO CONSERVE AND PREVENT POSSIBLE IMPROPER DISPERSAL OF VARIOUS ACCOUNTS WHICH ARE SAID TO BE MAINTAINED AT YOUR BANK BY THE PEOPLES TEMPLE OR ITS OFFI-

3

CERS, DIRECTORS, MEMBERS OR RELATED ENTITIES.

THE GOVERNMENT OF UNITED STATES HAS A SUBSTANTIAL  
MONETARY CLAIM AGAINST THE PEOPLES TEMPLE FOR COSTS IN-  
CURRED IN CONNECTION WITH THE TRAGEDY AT JONESTOWN, GUYANA.  
TO THAT END, THE UNITED STATES INTENDS TO PURSUE ALL AVAIL-  
ABLE LEGAL REMEDIES WHICH IT MAY HAVE AGAINST THE PEOPLES  
TEMPLE, EITHER IN PANAMA OR ELSEWHERE.

CONSIDERING THE UNPRECEDENTED CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING  
THE JONESTOWN TRAGEDY, TOGETHER WITH THE CONFUSED FINANCES  
OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE, WE ARE OF THE VIEW THAT WE SHARE  
WITH YOUR BANK A MUTUAL INTEREST IN COOPERATING IN THIS  
MATTER TO THE EXTENT POSSIBLE. IN CONSEQUENCE, IF YOUR  
BANK COULD FURNISH US WITH THE NECESSARY PARTICULARS RE-  
GARDING THE ACCOUNTS, WE, IN TURN, WOULD UNDERTAKE TO PRO-  
VIDE YOU WITH WHATEVER INFORMATION YOU MIGHT REQUIRE TO  
CONFIRM THE STATUS OF THE DESIGNATED ACCOUNT HOLDERS,  
SIGNATORIES, BENEFICIAL OWNERS, ETC. (E.G., EVIDENCE OF  
DEATH OR DISSOLUTION).

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

4

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 03

STATE 319415

IN VIEW OF THE CONFUSION SURROUNDING THE STATUS OF THE  
ACCOUNTS, THE EMBASSY BELIEVES THAT THEY SHOULD CONTINUE  
TO BE MAINTAINED IN A BLOCKED STATUS.

WE WOULD APPRECIATE RECEIVING YOUR VIEWS AND POSITION  
ON THE FOREGOING PROPOSALS AT YOUR EARLIEST CONVENIENCE.

(COMPLIMENTARY CLOSE) END TEXT.

4. RE PARA 3, REFTEL, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE HAS BEEN AD-  
VISED BY SWISS BANKING OFFICIALS THAT THEY HAVE NO CONTROL  
OVER THEIR PANAMANIAN BRANCHES, WHICH OPERATE INDEPENDENTLY.  
PLEASE CONFIRM.

5. RE PARA. 4A REFTEL, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IS CONSIDER-  
ING [REDACTED] SUGGESTION THAT USG RETAIN LOCAL COUNSEL.  
DEPARTMENT WOULD WELCOME EMBASSY'S RECOMMENDATIONS CON-  
CERNING WHO USG SHOULD RETAIN.

b6 Per FBI  
b7C

6. RE PARA. 4B, REFTEL, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IS EAGER  
TO DO WHATEVER WOULD BE NECESSARY TO "REINFORCE" ACCOUNT  
BLOCKINGS BY UBS AND SBC. PLEASE SPECIFY PRECISELY WHAT  
DOCUMENTATION WILL BE NECESSARY TO "SUPPORT" SWISS BANKS.

7. ACTION AND INFO ADDRESSEES: PLEASE ADD DEPARTMENT OF  
JUSTICE, [REDACTED] FOR DISTRIBUTION ON RESPONSES CON-  
CERNING PEOPLES TEMPLE. VANCE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Asst. Dir.:

- Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Crim. Inv. ✓
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_
- Rec. Mgmt. \_\_\_\_\_
- Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

*BQ001 Destroyed per BQ teletype*

78 DEC 78 16 02Z

BQ0002 3621600Z

COMMUNICATION SECTION

OO HI SF

DE BQ 002

0281600Z DEC. 78

FM BROOKLYN/QUEENS (89-495) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 4/6/92 BY 1048 OKM/mbr

*re*

b6  
b7c

UNCLAS  
RYMUR.

REBQTEL, DECEMBER 27, 1978, CLASSIFIED "SECRET," AND BQTEL, DECEMBER 28, 1978. (u)

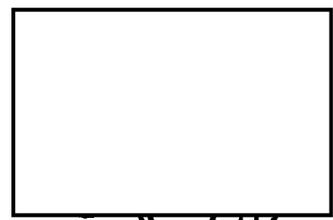
LAST LINE, PAGE FOUR, DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION SHOULD READ DECEMBER 27, 1988. INCORRECTLY SENT AS 19-8. (u)  
 MAKE APPROPRIATE CORRECT ONS YOUR COPIES (u)

BT

REC-126

89-4286-1524

22 JAN 8 1979



*[Handwritten signature]*

58 JAN 11 1979

0 *San Francisco*  
A *AA*  
P *3*

037

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/30/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO SAN FRANCISCO

*ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/21/92 BY 10420007/pdm*

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy  | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs   | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)                | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury  | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.                    |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency              | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)                             |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration                               |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service                                    |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State  |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research              |   |
|   | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2                        |   |

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT:

*O*  
RYMUR

REC-126

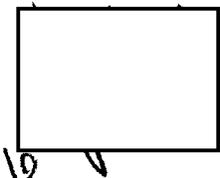
*89-4286-1526*

16 JAN 4 1979

b6  
b7C

APPROVED BY <i>SA</i>	ORIGINATOR	ROOM 5027	TELE EXT. 2805
--------------------------	------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
*12/30/78*  
DEC 30 1978



58 JAN 11 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
30 DEC 78 17 35

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

PP-TV  
A VSA  
P DC

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

012

DATE 1/2/79	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE ROUTINE
----------------	--------------------------	-----------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI  
TO SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/4/82 BY 1048 oca/ndm

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy  | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs   | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)                | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury  | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency              | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)                             |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration                               |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service                                    |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State  |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research              |   |
|   | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2                        |   |

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT:

RYMUR

REC-126

89-4286-1527

APPROVED BY M. [Signature]	ORIGINATOR JDC:bym	ROOM 5027	TELE EXT. 2805
-------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

16 JAN 4 1979

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 03 1979  
0403 U

58 JAN 11 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

## USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; **JUN 19 11 11 AM** teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

### PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

### PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

DR TY  
13A  
DU

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

026

DATE 1/2/79	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE ROUTINE
----------------	--------------------------	-----------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO *[Signature]* SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DCM/hda

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General                               |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> The Vice President                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy   | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury   | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs  | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)                | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury   | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation   | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security   | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency              | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) <i>[Signature]</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)  |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration  |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service   |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State   |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research                                 |   |
|   | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2   |   |

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED.   
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT:

*[Signature]*  
RYMUR

REC-126

89-4286-1528  
1551

JAN 4 1979

APPROVED BY <i>M/Q</i>	ORIGINATOR JDC:bvm	ROOM 5027	TELE EXT. 2805
---------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
0417LD  
JAN 03 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

58 JAN 11 1979

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate box.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
JAN 79 03 21

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

DE0003 0022045

00 HI SF

DE DE

O 022045Z DEC 79

FM DETROIT (89-247)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SA FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/15/92 BY 1041 Dkm/nda

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

*(Handwritten initials)*

b6  
b7c

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR DECEMBER 30, 1978. (u)

ON JANUARY 2, 1979, [ ] APPEARED VOLUNTARILY  
AT THE FBI OFFICE, DETROIT, MICHIGAN. [ ] DISPLAYED A  
COOPERATIVE ATTITUDE BUT DID NOT WISH TO DISCUSS THE GUYANA  
INCIDENT WITHOUT A LAWYER PRESENT. (u)

REC-126 89-4286-1529

[ ] STATED HE INTENDED TO OBTAIN COUNSEL AND WOULD  
BE AVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW JANUARY 4, 1978, AT DETROIT,  
MICHIGAN. (u)

16 JAN 4 1979

DETROIT WILL RECONTACT [ ] ON JANUARY 4, 1978 (u)  
ARMED AND DANGEROUS / SUICIDAL TENDENCIES.

BT

*(Handwritten initials)*

58 JAN 11 1979

2 JAN 79 21 457  
UNCLASSIFIED FBB283

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

GEORGE 00005 021642Z

PAGE 01

ACTION SCS-06

Exec. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>TK</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Off. Cong. & Public Affs.	
Director's Sec'y	

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT  
11/6/78

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 USSS-00 HEW-06 INSE-00

CTNE-00 H-02 FBIE-00 L-03 GCO-00 PASS-00 / 34 W

b6 Per FBI  
b7C

---055331 022141Z

R 021449Z JAN 79

FM ANEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC 8623

*Leo Ryan*



UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 0005

REC-126

*89-1280-1530*

11 JAN 5 1979

DEPARTMENT PLEASE PASS: USSS

HEW, WASHDC

FBI, WASHDC

U. S. IMMIGRATION, NEW YORK

U. S. CUSTOMS, NEW YORK

*Wb*

*0-73to  
SF  
1/2/79  
JDC/bm*

58 JAN 11 1979

E.O. 12065: NA

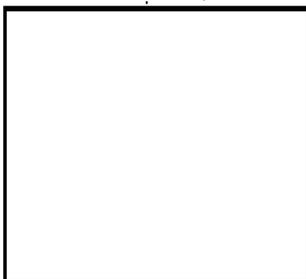
TAGS: CASC, GY, (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

TAGS:

SUBJ: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS DEPARTURE FROM GUYANA

1. THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS DEPARTED GUYANA ON

DECEMBER 29, 1978 VIA PANAM FLIGHT 228:



AURORA RODRIGUEZ

b6 Per Dept. of State



DIANE SCHEID



EUGENE SMITH

DWYER

NOTE BY OC/T: PASSED TO U.S. IMMIGRATION AND U.S. CUSTOMS,  
NEW YORK.

UNCLASSIFIED

2

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB 338

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01

GEORGE 00018 031243 JAN 79 13 16z

ACTION SCS-06

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 SSO-00 FBIE-00 JUSE-00  
L-03 H-02 NSCE-00 SS-15 SY-05 SYE-00 /048 W

-----060861 031245Z /13

0 031236Z JAN 79

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

~~FEDERAL GOVERNMENT~~

FAE  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048-DKM/jdm  
*(Signature)*

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8630

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 0018

Leo Ryan

E.O. 12958: NA

REC-126

89-4286-1532

TAGS: CDES, GY (PEOPLES TEMPLE)

SUBJ: GUYANESE DEATH CERTIFICATES

16 JAN 4 1979

REF: GEORGETOWN 4514

FINAL GROUP OF JONESTOWN CERTIFICATES NOT YET PREPARED BY  
REGISTRAR GENERAL. EMBASSY THEREFORE UNABLE TO KEEP SCHECULE  
POSITED PARA 2 REFTEL.

DUYER

58 JAN 11 1979

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- \_\_\_\_\_

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

AIRTEL

Date 1/3/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
 FROM: R/R/SAC, ALBANY (89-70) (P)  
 SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 11/6/92 BY 104902M/MLM

Re Bureau teletype to All Field Divisions dated 12/12/78 (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are copies of one press clipping from the Sun Bulletin, Binghamton, New York, and a Ham Operator's contact card received as an acknowledgement of radio contact with the Peoples Temple in Guyana. (u)

On 12/12/78, the Sun Bulletin of Binghamton, New York ran a news article stating that the FBI was seeking the aid of amateur radio operators throughout the country by providing records of transmissions they may have had with the Peoples Temple Cult. This request was apparently relayed to the Binghamton area via the Amateur Radio Relay League Headquarters in Newington, Connecticut. (u)

On 12/29/78, [redacted] Binghamton, New York, telephone number [redacted] was contacted by BuAgents and he advised that he had two contacts with the Peoples Temple members in Guyana. He states that the first contact was in March and the other was in September of 1978. He provided a copy of a card forwarded to him after the first contact in March. He stated this card was sent as a reminder of the contact, and also for his personal records. (u)

- 2-Bureau
- 2-San Francisco (Encs. 2)
- 2-Albany
- CG:saj
- (6)

REC-126 89-4286-1533

23 JAN 6 1979

[Redacted box]

50 JAN 11 1979

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7c

AL 89-70

b6  
b7c

He recalled the conversation to be pleasant and it did not involve the asking for money or anything abnormal. [redacted] states that he uses the handle (Pete) and on both occasions he spoke with WB6MNH-8R1 located in Georgetown, Guyana, and the operators identified themselves only by the name MIKE and PAULA. (u)

[redacted] stated that the conversations were very short and consisted of conversation about where the parties were located and type of equipment used in the transmission. [redacted] states that he was surprised when he received the card from the Peoples Temple Mission and read the remarks re encouraging Congressmen to aid Guyana. He states that his radio transmission conversations made no mention of any political philosophy. (u)

He stated that in his dealings with other Ham Operators in the Binghamton, New York area, he will attempt to determine if any other contacts had been made with the Peoples Temple members. He also stated, that as a rule, he never tapes any of his ham radio conversations. (u)

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

DATE: 1/3/79

b6  
b7C

FROM : ACTING SAC, MILWAUKEE (89-120) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DMN/ubm

## MISSING PERSON, POSSIBLE VICTIM (u)

On 1/3/79, Detective [redacted] Fond du Lac County Sheriff's Department, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, advised that his investigation regarding a missing person by the name of [redacted] determined that he was last known to be in Santa Rosa, California, in March, 1973. [redacted] said there was no real basis to believe [redacted] ever joined the Peoples Temple Christian Church but would like [redacted] name checked against cult members who have been identified as a logical lead to help him resolve his case. He also advised that dental records are available concerning [redacted] should the Bureau desire to check them against any unidentified deceased members of the cult. (u)

[redacted] furnished the following description of [redacted] to assist this check: (u)

Name  
Sex  
Race  
DOB  
POB  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Characteristics

[redacted] (u) (1) (u) 1534

- 2- Bureau
  - 1- San Francisco (89-250) (INFO)
  - 2- Milwaukee
- RK:hah  
(5)

REC-126

DE-8

LC-200

22 JAN 8 1979



FEB 13 1979

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ack: PP: dms 1-18-79

MI 89-120

Social Security #  
Drivers License

Father



1  
fuj  
J

b6  
b7C



2. THE ARTICLES, QUOTING A "GUYANA GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL,"

STATE THAT THE CASH CONSISTED OF G\$87,000, AND TWO U.S. DOLLARS.

THE CONTENTS OF THE DOCUMENTS AND TAPES WAS NOT FURTHER

SPECIFIED. THE "CITIZEN" REPORTS THAT THE CASH AND OTHER

MATERIAL WAS HANDED OVER TO THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA (GOG)

FOREIGN MINISTRY BY THE SOVIETS ON DEC 8 AND, ACCORDING TO

THE SOVIET EMBASSY, HAD BEEN DELIVERED TO THE EMBASSY ON

NOV 18 BY AN UNNAMED FEMALE MEMBER OF THE TEMPLE.

3. THE GOVERNMENT-OWNED RADIO OF JAN 2 STATED THAT THE

MATERIAL HAD BEEN DELIVERED TO THE FOREIGN MINISTRY ON

UNCLASSIFIED

2

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 00030 041237Z

DEC 8 BY AN UNNAMED MEMBER OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE WHO  
IS STILL IN GUYANA.

DWYER

3



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

- 1 - Mr. Devine b6
- 1 - Mr. Hodge b7c
- Rm. 3974
- 1 - Mr.
- Rm. 1B025A
- 1 - Mr.
- Rm. 5062

To: SAC, Baltimore (89-173)

January 4, 1979

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

Re: RYMUR

LAB. NO. 81206024 D/S/E IH NM  
SH

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
FILED  
DATE 1/14/79  
1048 DCM/ndm

Examination requested by: Baltimore

Reference: Letter dated December 4, 1978

Examination requested: Document - Tape Enhancement - Firearms

Remarks:

San Francisco as office of origin should advise the Laboratory Division as to the final disposition that should be made of the submitted material. (u)

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

2 - San Francisco (89-250) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

FMD:alg\*alg  
(9)

REC-126

89-4286-1536  
2 JAN 5 1979

MAILED 11  
JAN 5 1979  
FBI

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE  
PAGE INFORMATION IN  
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

MAIL ROOM

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REPORT  
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Baltimore (89-173)

January 4, 1979

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/16/92 BY 10480 LK/M/MLH

LAB. NO. 81206024 D/S/E IH NM  
SH

Re: RYMUR

Specimens received December 5, 1978

Miscellaneous pieces of paper bearing typewriting, handwriting and/or hand printing obtained from the following bodies: (u)

<u>BODY NUMBER</u>	<u>BODY NUMBER</u>	<u>BODY NUMBER</u>
19 I	37 H	82 F
55 F	27 D	84 I
56 I	2 F	NO TAG
1 D	74 B	NO TAG
64 H	54 I	18 F
39 I	62 H	78 B
81 G	94 A	46 B
105 F	103 F	4 E
71 D	14 A	15 C
51 G	1 F	46 A

Page 1

(over)

FMD:alg\* alg  
(9)

BODY NUMBER.

51 I  
9 G  
  
96 D  
21 G  
  
97 A  
98 H  
  
100 H  
96 B (47D)  
  
87 B  
9 D  
  
85 C  
17 D  
  
19 F  
100 E  
  
23 E  
27 I  
  
58 I  
76 E  
  
63 E  
72 D  
  
98 G  
66 B

BODY NUMBER.

65 E  
83 H  
  
85 G  
69 F  
  
54 G  
70 C  
  
6 D  
15 H  
  
66 G  
48 G  
  
57 E  
67 G  
  
27 H  
37 E  
  
90 C  
100 I  
  
93 C  
5 J  
  
89 C  
66 I  
  
1 B  
65 D

BODY NUMBER.

42 C  
48 F  
  
37 C  
24 C  
  
51 D  
30 E  
  
76 C  
50 C  
  
38 E  
  
35 C  
41 A  
  
45 B

(U)

Additional items obtained from bodies at Dover, Delaware, and further described as follows: (u)

<u>BODY NUMBER</u>	<u>ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTION</u>
31 I 61 H	Ampex 60 min. Cassette three rolls 35 mm film
21 A 3 G	eight bullets 25 guage 1 bullet 22 cal.
59 A 90 D	1 ring 1 ring "Jostens" class ring
24 F 34 A	fifteen 12 gauge shotgun shells two bullets 7.62 mm (u)
11 A 27 H	1 hand cuff set 1 class ring from "Ramona Convent"
66 C	five bullets 38 spec. 1 knife and carrying case 1 additional knife
60 A 1 G	five 12 gauge shotgun shells 47 bullets 30 calib.
22 A	two leather cases one ammunition clip (loaded)

Result of examination: (u)

The Ampex C 60 magnetic tape cassette identified as having been found on body 31 I was found to be unplayable due to the body residues within the cassette housing and on the tape surface. The magnetic tape was removed from the housing and cleaned with isopropyl alcohol. The tape was then placed in a Maxell C 46 cassette housing.

One copy of the cassette was made on a five inch reel of magnetic tape recorded at 3 3/4 inches per second in a full-track configuration. Review of the cassette revealed approximately fifteen minutes of music on one side of the cassette. The other side revealed no speech information. (u)

Two photographic prints of the paper items described above; two photographic contact prints of the three rolls of film described above and the copy of the tape cassette are being furnished to San Francisco under separate cover. The submitted material is currently retained at FBIHQ. You will be advised separately of any significant information developed from examination of the submitted ammunition (u).

# Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Asst. Dir.:  
 Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crim. Inv.  \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
 Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 12/10/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram

SUBJECT: RYMUR

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. Boynton
- 1 - Mr. Kent

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 1/6/82 BY [signature]

b6  
b7c

### DAILY SUMMARY

#### Disposition of Federal Warrants Previously Issued

The complaint and warrant charging eight PT members with conspiracy to murder Congressman Ryan were unsealed on 12/8/78, and the warrant was dismissed in view of the fact that all eight persons charged have been confirmed as dead.

The following is an itemization of information developed to date which would have substantiated facts contained in the criminal complaint filed above:

[redacted] present at Port Kaituma Airstrip during the shooting, identified the following individuals as persons observed by him actively involved in the shooting: Bob Kice, Tom Kice, Joe Wilson, Albert Touchette, Ron James, Eddy Crenshaw, Wesley Breidenbach, and Ron Tally.

[redacted] Edith Parks, [redacted] and [redacted] all temple defectors present at Port Kaituma Airstrip shooting identified Tom Kice, Albert Touchette, and Joe Wilson as active participants in the shooting. This information obtained second hand from [redacted]

[redacted] present at Port Kaituma. The above individuals are being interviewed by Bureau Agents.

Vernon Gosney, concerned relative present at Port Kaituma shooting, identified Joe Wilson, Bob Kice, and Tom Kice as active participants in the shooting. In addition, Gosney advised that he observed three or four others personally involved but was not able to provide their identity. A photographic lineup will be shown Gosney.

[redacted] present at Port Kaituma shooting, identified Ronni James as being present on the tractor transporting attackers to the airstrip.

DES/caw (8)

CONTINUED - OVER

58 JAN 10 1979

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Memorandum to Mr. Moore  
RE: RYMUR

[redacted] present at Port Kaituma Airstrip shooting, observed ten unknown individuals on a flatbed trailer who subsequently were actively involved in the shooting here under investigation. A photographic lineup will be shown [redacted] (u)

[redacted] and member of Congressman Leo Ryan's party present at Port Kaituma shooting, advised that the driver (identity unknown to him) of the truck transporting the Congressman's party to Port Kaituma Airstrip was also present on the tractor subsequently transporting attackers. A photographic lineup will be shown [redacted] (u)

b6  
b7c

In addition to these details which have been furnished San Francisco, additional eye witnesses are in the process of being interviewed and it is anticipated their statements will corroborate information furnished to date. These individuals are [redacted] Richard Dwyer, U. S. State Department; [redacted]

[redacted] (u)  
Additional interviews will be conducted by San Francisco of these individuals when the original FD-302s have been received so as not to duplicate investigation conducted. (u)

In addition to these interviews, NBC News is in possession of 12 hours of television taping of the PT visit by Ryan which includes footage of the attack on Ryan's party at the Port Kaituma Airstrip. The FBI is in the process of obtaining a copy of that film footage. (u)

Federal Grand Jury at San Francisco, California (u)

The Federal Grand Jury for the Northern District of California began hearing testimony in this matter on 12/8/78.

[redacted] (u)  
b3

Memorandum to Mr. Moore  
RE: RYMUR



b3



(u)

Tape Recording of the Final Hour at Jonestown (u)

The Saturday, 12/9/78, "Washington Post" carried a front page headline story revealing the contents of a tape recording made by the Jonestown community during the administering of cyanide. A review of the article as compared with the actual tape shows that the "Washington Post" article is essentially accurate. FBIHQ received a copy of the original tape from the American Embassy in Georgetown, Guyana, and a transcript is being prepared. The original tape is in the personal custody of FBI representatives at the American Embassy in Georgetown, Guyana, however, U. S. Ambassador Burke has not allowed the tape to be removed from the Embassy. (u)

The State Department requested that they be provided a copy of the transcript of the tape on 12/9/78. This request was declined at this time due to the fact that the transcript is in an incomplete, unverified form. Per instructions of the Department, a transcript when verified as accurate will be made available to the State Department.

Investigation Conducted in Guyana (u)

On 12/10/78, Legat Robert Oglesby telephonically contacted FBIHQ Command Post Coordinator SA [redacted] at which time SA Oglesby advised that the FBI technicians in Guyana had created an extremely favorable impression upon the Government of Guyana and had developed a highly amicable and trusting relationship with the Guyana police. Oglesby stated that it appears that the results of the favorable relationship developed will be that all documents, both in the possession of the American Embassy and the Government of Guyana, will be released to the FBI for duplication and analysis at FBIHQ. (u)

b6  
b7C

Memorandum to Mr. Moore  
RE: RYMUR

It is presumed, however, that the Government of Guyana will request copies of most, if not all, documents be furnished to them. (u)

SA Oglesby also stated that it is likely that perhaps 35 Americans will be detained in Guyana for an extended period of time as material witnesses to ongoing criminal proceedings in that country. Accordingly, the Government of Guyana may allow the FBI to interview these individuals in Guyana. In this eventuality consideration will be given to sending SA personnel from San Francisco, New York, and FBIHQ to Guyana to conduct these interviews inasmuch as the Agents in Guyana have not had the benefit of an overall view of the investigation conducted to date. Legat Oglesby is in full concurrence with this plan of action. (u)

APPROVED: *[Signature]*  
Director *[Signature]*  
Asst. Dir. *[Signature]*  
Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. *[Signature]* \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

# Memorandum

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

TO : Mr. Moore *M/MSK*

1 - Mr. Moore

DATE: 12/11/78

1 - Mr. Ingram

1 - Mr. Gow

FROM : J. O. Ingram *M/MSK*

1 - Mr. [redacted]

1 - Mr. Nicholas

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048DKM/wch

SUBJECT: RYMUR

b6  
b7c

Attached are copies of passport applications and copies of pages from actual passports of members of Peoples Temple in Guyana, provided by [redacted] Special Consular Services, Bureau of Consular Affairs, Department of State, to Liaison Officer [redacted] on 12/7/78.

*sent*

Enclosures

*AKN*  
AKN/rak (6)

*sent SF via airtel  
1/4/79  
MSK*

*(u)*

*(res)*

REC-129

89-4286-1541

6 JAN 5 1979

*[Handwritten signature]*



58 JAN 22 1979 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

13 DEC 78 19 34z

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

BQ0003 3471922Z

OO HI MM SF

DE BQ 003

O 121915Z DEC. 78

FM BROOKLYN-QUEENS (89-495)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

MIAMI IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (~~VIA FBIHQ~~) IMMEDIATE

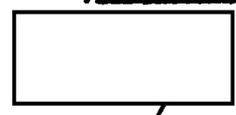
SAN JUAN (VIA FBIHQ) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS/EFTO

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1049 DCA/rdm



b6  
b7c



*(Handwritten initials)*

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 11, 1978.

FOR INFORMATION OF SAN JUAN, [REDACTED] BRITISH WEST INDIES AIRLINES (BWIA), IS A HAM RADIO OPERATOR, WHO MAY HAVE MONITORED PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) BROADCASTS AND RESIDES IN BRITISH WEST INDIES. (u)

REC-129 89-4286-1542

ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT [REDACTED] NEGATIVE AT JOHNAR. 5 1979 KENNEDY AIRPORT. [REDACTED] TO ARRIVE BWIA FLIGHT NUMBER BW 425, PIARCO, PORT-AU-SPAIN, TRINIDAD, 3:00 PM EASTERN STANDARD TIME.

(u) 12/16

TELETYPED TO:

✓ 12/17/78 1979

PAGE TWO U N C L A S / E F T O

LEAD (W)

SAN JUAN (M)

AT PORT-AU-SPAIN, TRINIDAD. WILL ARRANGE TO INTERVIEW

BWIA



REGARDING ANY PT BROADCASTS HE MAY HAVE

MONITORED. (W)

BT

b6  
b7c

2

13 DEC 78 13 50z

UNCLASSIFIED FBB787

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intel.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

PAGE 01 GEORGE 04242 131344Z

ACTION ARA-15

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 H-02 L-03 HA-05  
FBIE-00 JUSE-00 SY-05 SYE-00 /038 W

-----120795 131349Z /50  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1046 DKA/ML

P 131240Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN  
TO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 8434

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4242

Leo Ryan

b6 Per FBI  
b7C 1200

E.O. 12065: N/A

REC-129 89-4286-1543

TAGS: CARR, PGOV, GY (BEIKMAN, CHARLES) (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

SUBJECT: W/W ARRESTS: CHARLES EDWARD BEIKMAN

11 JAN 5 1979

REF: GEORGETOWN 4180

1. PRELIMINARY HEARING INTO THE ALLEGED MURDERS OF LINDA SHARON HARRIS (AKA SHARON AMOS) AND HER THREE CHILDREN WAS RESAGED YESTERDAY (DEC 11). SESSION SCHEDULED FOR DEC 9 WAS CANCELLED BY MAGISTRATE CHRISTIAN AS DEFENSE COUNSEL FAILED TO APPEAR.  
58 JAN 11 1979

2. AT THE START OF YESTERDAY'S HEARING, CHRISTIAN READ TO THE COURT THE SECTION OF GUYANESE LAW RESTRICTING PUBLICATION OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF PRELIMINARY INQUIRIES UNDER THE CRIMINAL LAW ACT. FOR THE DEPARTMENT'S INFORMATION, IT IS AGAINST GUYANESE LAW TO PUBLISH FOR PUBLIC CONSUMPTION ANY DETAILS OF A PRELIMINARY HEARING EXCEPT FOR "(A) THE NAMES, ADDRESSES, AND OCCUPATION OF THE ACCUSED PERSON AND WITNESSES; (B) A CONCISE STATEMENT OF THE CHARGE AND THE DEFENCE IN SUPPORT OF WHICH EVIDENCE HAS BEEN GIVEN; (C) SUBMISSION ON ANY POINT OF LAW ARISING IN THE COURSE OF THE INQUIRY AND THE DECISION OF THE MAGISTRATE THEREON..." EXCEPT AS OTHERWISE DIRECTED BY THE MAGISTRATE. CHRISTIAN SAID HE WAS READING THE SECTION OF THE LAW MERELY FOR INFORMATION, AND NOT BECAUSE OF ANY VIOLATION OF THE LAW BY MEDIA REPRESENTATIVES.

UNCLASSIFIED

2

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04242 131344Z

3. TWO NEW WITNESSES WERE CALLED UPON TO TESTIFY YESTERDAY,  
INCLUDING STEPHAN JONES, THE SON OF THE LATE REV. JIM JONES.

4. THE HEARING IS SCHEDULED TO RESUME DEC 15.

BURKE

3



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]
- 1 - RYMUR, Command Post

To: **SAC, San Francisco**

**December 13, 1978**

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. **89-4286**

LAB. NO. **81207075-G UV/SK**

RE: **[Redacted]**

*11/6/82 10480 KRM/ndm*

Examination requested by: **Criminal Investigative Division**

Reference:

Examination requested: **~~Cryptanalysis~~ AURAL ANALYSIS**

*(M)*

Remarks:

*(9)*

**Enclosure (1) (1 transcription)**

MAILED 16  
DEC 14 1978  
FBI

*1 cc Dow  
Michael Abbott  
- hand carried  
12/14/78  
1/25*

*QC 42 type recorded personally  
delivered to SA. [Redacted]  
6 RMUC: C.P.  
REC 12-14-78*

*REC-8 89-4286-1543X*

*REC/hmw \* (6)*

*3/13/79  
4 DEC 10 1978*

**ENCLOSURE**

**ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE**

58 MAR 21 1979

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

REPORT  
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, San Francisco

December 13, 1978

FBI FILE NO.

89-4286 15434

LAB. NO.

81207075-G UV/SH

116692 1049 *Dean [unclear]*

Re: RYMUR

Specimens received

December 7, 1978, personally delivered  
from Guyana by

b6  
b7C

Qc42 Direct copy of "Last Hour" tape

14

Result of examination:

Qc42. Attached herewith is the transcription of

This specimen is being retained at FBIHQ.

*To C.P. 12/14/78*

*MP*

Recorded  
12-12-78  
hmv \*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

[Redacted box]

Laboratory Work Sheet

To: Legat, Caracas

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

1543X

Re: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 10480KML/ML

LAB. NO.

81207075-G UV/SH

YOUR NO.

Examination by:

[Redacted box]

Examination requested by: Legat, Caracas

Reference:

Examination requested: Cryptanalysis

Specimens received: December 7, 1978, personally delivered from  
Guyana by [Redacted box]

Qc42 Direct copy of "Last Hour" tape

FAE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

# Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Asst. Dir.:  
 Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
 Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Herndon 1 - Mr. Herndon  
 1 - Mr. Silas  
 FROM : F. D. Silas <sup>FDS/mhc</sup> 1 - Mr. [ ]  
 1 - Mr. [ ]

DATE: December 19, 1978

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 11/16/92 BY 1046 DKA/ndm

PURPOSE: (u)

To recommend that Division 6 obtain the blood types of Leo Ryan, Anne Moore and James Warren Jones and forward same to the Laboratory Division, care of SA [ ] (u)

DETAILS: (u)

During the Laboratory examination of the .357 Magnum Ruger revolver recovered in Jonestown, Guyana, SA [ ] removed a quantity of dried material which preliminary analysis has proven to be blood. Since this weapon has been alleged to have been associated with Jones and could have been used in the shooting of Ryan, Anne Moore and Jones, the Laboratory should compare the blood types of these individuals with the blood from the barrel (u)

RECOMMENDATION: FDS/mhc (u)

That Division 6 obtain the blood types of these individuals. (u)

APPROVED: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director \_\_\_\_\_  
 AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
 Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_

1 - Mr. Moore  
 1 - Mr. [ ] (Rm. 5062)

EEH:hmw (7)

REG 129  
 Bulet to Ba  
 1/4/79  
 1249  
 89-4286-1544  
 6 JAN 5 1979



December 26, 1978

*Handwritten initials*

LOCAL & STATE

*Handwritten signature: Rymore*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndm

Ms. Doris V. <sup>W</sup>Alexis  
Director  
California Department of Motor Vehicles  
2415 First Avenue  
Sacramento, California 95818

Dear Ms. Alexis:

It is heartening to receive such outstanding assistance as was the case when we called upon your Department to check records to aid in the identification of the Guyana suicide victims. (u)

I wish to express my sincere gratitude to you and the many dedicated employees of your agency who volunteered to work nights and on the weekend to expedite the search of your records. In addition, to facilitate this Bureau's need for copies of each license which was located, extra employees were called to work nights to make the approximately 1,700 photographs needed. We are indeed appreciative of the outstanding assistance your Department provided in this matter and we ask that you convey our special thanks to your employees for their help. (u)

MAILED 6  
DEC 27 1978  
FBI

Sincerely yours,  
William H. Webster

REC-129

57-4286-1545

William H. Webster  
Director

16 DEC 28 1978

- Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_
- Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_
- Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

- 1 - Honorable Edmund G. Brown, Jr. (detached)
  - 1 - Sacramento (89-191) (detached)
- Reurlet 12-12-78 and Bucal 12-19-78.

NOTE: Letter recommended by SAC, Sacramento, and CID concurred. Bufiles reflect nothing to preclude. (u)

NB:tlb/(5)

APPROVED:

Director \_\_\_\_\_  
 Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_

Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM

38 JAN 7 1979

*Handwritten initials: JW*

*Handwritten notes and stamps: 11/25/78, REC-129, etc.*

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

Date 12/29/78

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, LOUISVILLE (89-152)(RUC)

SUBJECT: RYMUR  
(OO: SF)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/14/92 BY 1048 DLM/...

On 12/29/78, [redacted] who is employed as [redacted] Southern Railways, Erlanger, Kentucky and who resides at [redacted] Florence, Kentucky, telephone number [redacted] furnished the following information: (u)

On 9/7/78, [redacted] overheard a conversation on his ham radio between a female member of the Peoples Temple in Guyana, South America and an unidentified individual in either Indiana or Illinois. After that conversation was concluded, [redacted] immediately contacted the same female, who identified herself as TERRI TOUCHETTE, ham radio and station number WB6MID/8R3. They talked for approximately four minutes during which time TOUCHETTE indicated that she was a member of the Peoples Temple Agricultural/Medical Project in Guyana. The remainder of the conversation was basically "chit chat" and no mention was made of violence or anything of a subversive nature. (u)

[redacted] stated that TOUCHETTE subsequently sent him a picture postcard from GUYANA which depicted the Peoples Temple assisting the local inhabitants of that area in agricultural and medical endeavors. Though not specifically stated [redacted] interpreted the postcard as a means of soliciting donations. (u)

- ② - Bureau
- 2 - San Francisco (89-250)
- 1 - Louisville

REC-125

89-4286-1546

LGA/jns  
(5)

4 JAN 5 1979

58 JAN 17 1979

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI/DOJ

LS 89-152

According to [redacted] 1978 edition of the Radio  
Amateur Call Book, the above mentioned number is issued  
to ALBERT A. TOUCHETTE, 3747 Road B, Redwood Valley, California, (u)

b6  
b7C

[redacted] whose ham radio call letters are [redacted]  
could provide no additional pertinent information.

(u)

2

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 12/29/78

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Int'l.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, LOUISVILLE (89-152) (RUC)

SUBJECT: RYMUR (A)  
(OO: SF)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 10490/cm/ind

b6  
b7C

Re Louisville teletype to the Bureau, 12/27/78 (u)

On 12/21/78, MELVIN WAYNE HEDGES, 2302 Langdon Drive, Louisville, Kentucky, telephonically advised that the January 1979 issue of "Ham Radio Magazine" published Greenville, New Hampshire, contained a request that all amateur radio operators who had communicated with or monitored Peoples Temple radio stations contact local FBI offices, providing latter with all available tape-recordings or transcripts of any such communications. (u)

For information of the Bureau and San Francisco, the following is verbatim request contained in "Ham Radio Magazine", January 1979: (u)

"Revelations that amateur radio was a principal communications tool of the Peoples Temple have heightened amateur sensitivity to abuses of the bands. FBI Agents concerned about possible violent aftermaths of the carnage in Guyana, have been talking to a number of amateurs who had worked or monitored Temple stations. The FBI would like tapes or transcripts of any communications from those stations. Any amateurs able to provide such information should contact the nearest FBI office." (u)

- 2 - Bureau
- 2 - San Francisco (89-250)
- 1 - Louisville
- EVA/mmh
- (5)

V-33 DE-33  
REC-129

89-4286-1547  
1/6

JAN 5 1979

Approved: BHE/OMA  
58 JAN 17 1979

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_ FBI/DOJ

LS 89-152

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted] at Louisville, Kentucky: *mw*

b6  
b7c

On December 28, 1978, MELVIN WAYNE HEDGES, 2302 Langdon Drive, Louisville, Kentucky, furnished the following information concerning amateur radio communications with Peoples Temple (PT) radio stations: *mw*

On 2/9/78, HEDGES (WD4 AWT) established contact with radio station WB6MNH/8R1 at 0410 Greenwich Mean Time (GMT), utilizing radio frequency 14.332. HEDGES spoke with MIKE (LNU) and PAULA (LNU) who claimed to be transmitting from Georgetown, Guyana. Both MIKE (LNU) and PAULA (LNU) requested HEDGES to affect telephone patches to unrecalled telephone numbers in California. HEDGES refused to comply with above requests. HEDGES did not initiate radio contact with above station, but was speaking with another foreign radio station when MIKE (LNU) and PAULA (LNU) broke and identified themselves as PT. During conversation, either MIKE (LNU) or PAULA (LNU) identified PT as an agricultural mission and repeatedly asked for telephone patches to California telephone numbers. HEDGES has on unrecalled occasions overheard conversations between PT stations and California amateur radio stations, describing conversations as "weird". HEDGES noted that PT radio operators generally spoke in short, choppy sentences, making references to items such as "monkey" and "bird". HEDGES was of the opinion that persons involved in the above radio transmissions may have had previous knowledge of some type of unsophisticated code since conversations made no sense to him. Radio transmission on 2/9/78, was terminated at 0414 GMT. Subsequent thereto, HEDGES received QSL card which verified above radio contact. QSL card identified WB6 MNH/8R1 as "Peoples Temple Agricultural Mission", listing PAULA ADAMS, P. O. Box 893, Georgetown, Guyana, South America and containing the following remarks: *(u)*

"Nice to QSO with u Mel, wld appreciate if u cld encourage ur congressman to aid this country, they are definatly becoming pro U.S. and other forces are trying to pull Guyana down. Best wishes to u and to ur family. Tnx for the FBQSL."

Signed: "Mike" and "Paula" *Ch* *(u)*

LS 89-152

On 2/14/78, HEDGES (WD4 AWT) communicated with radio station WB6 MID/8R3, establishing contact 0223 GMT, utilizing frequency 14.320. Individual identifying self as AL requested telephone patch to California. However, HEDGES would not comply with same. AL (LNU) identified above station as that of PT. (u)

Above radio contact was terminated at 0228. Subsequent thereto, HEDGES received QSL card identifying WB6 MID/8R3 as "Peoples Temple Agricultural Mission" operated by ALBERT TOUCHETTE, Port Kaituma, N.W.R., Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and containing the following remarks: (u)

"Tnx for the QSL! This is a vry beautiful country, and they are vry friendly to the U.S. But they need all the help and encouragement they can get. Best wishes to u and to urs." |

Signed: "Al" (u)

On 3/12/78, HEDGES (WD4 AWT) again communicated with radio station WB6 WID/8R3 at 0249 GMT. HEDGES spoke with SARAH (LNU), who was also associated with PT. HEDGES does not recall any of the conversation with SARAH (LNU). (u)

Subsequent to 3/12/78, HEDGES monitored several PT radio transmissions but has no recollection of same. (u)

HEDGES has had no further contact with PT radio stations since 3/12/78. (u)

HEDGES further advised that radio stations WB6 MID/8R1 and WB6 MID/8R3 are registered in California. (u)

HEDGES had no specific information concerning weapons acquisitions or shipments, firearms training, threats against public officials, contingency plans, weapons caches, narcotics or potential violence associated with RYAN visit, which may have been gained through monitoring PT radio station transmissions or direct conversations therewith. (u)

LS 89-152

(Reference to "monkey" overheard by HEDGES during PT radio transmissions could possibly relate to PT camp mascot identified by news media as chimpanzee who was shot during mass suicide at Georgetown, Guyana.) (u)

ADMINISTRATIVE: (u)

Louisville indices re PAULA ADAMS and ALBERT TOUCHETTE unidentifiable; however, PAULA ADAMS possibly identical to PAULA JEAN ADAMS, W/F, DOB 1/3/49, previously identified by San Francisco, as PT member as result of captioned investigation. (u)

San Francisco should consider identification of ALBERT TOUCHETTE and set appropriate lead for interview in accordance with current instructions governing investigation of captioned matter. (u)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. Moore *mp*

FROM : J. O. Ingram *JOI*

SUBJECT: RYMUR

1 - Mr. Adams  
1 - Mr. Moore  
1 - Mr. Ingram  
DATE: 12/29/78

1 - Mr. GOW  
1 - Mr. [Redacted]  
1 - Mr. [Redacted]  
1 - Mr. [Redacted]

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.:

- Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_
- Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_
- Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1049 D/M/ [Redacted]

**PURPOSE:** To advise that two samples of the poison laced Kool-Aid from Jonestown, Guyana, have been delivered to Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., for chemical analysis *(w)*

**RECOMMENDATION:** None. For information *(u)*

APPROVED:

Director _____	Adm Serv _____	Legal Coun _____
Assoc. Dir. _____	Crim. Inv. _____	Plan. & Insp. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____	Ident. _____	Rec. Mgnt. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____	Intell. _____	Tech. Servs. _____
	Laboratory _____	Training _____
		Public Affs. Off. _____

**DETAILS:** On 12/29/78, two samples of the poison laced Kool-Aid drink taken by Peoples Temple (PT) members at Jonestown, Guyana, were received at FBIHQ. These samples were in a crate of tape recordings sent by Assistant Legat Dwight Garretson, from Georgetown, Guyana. In accordance with prior arrangements between the Department of Justice, Department of State, and FBIHQ, as set forth in J. O. Ingram memorandum to Mr. Moore, dated 12/27/78, these samples of Kool-Aid were to be furnished to Colonel Cowins, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., for chemical analysis. On 12/29/78, Special Agents from WFO picked up four crates of tape recordings at National Airport and delivered them to FBIHQ. These crates had been forwarded by the Brooklyn Queens Metropolitan Resident Agency enroute from Georgetown, Guyana. Enclosed in one of the crates were two samples of the Kool-Aid drink. The appropriate crate was opened by a representative from the Technical Services Division, and the Kool-Aid samples were given to the WFO Agents to deliver to Colonel Cowins. Promptly thereafter the WFO Agents delivered the samples to Colonel William (Ray) Cowins, Room 1106, Building 54, Ramsey Complex, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., Telephone 576-2909. *(w)*

JDC:sjyo (8)

REC-129

89-4286-1548  
6 JAN 5 1979



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

58 JAN 19 1979

Memo Ingram to Mr. Moore  
Re: RYMUR

It is understood that Dr. Cowins had previously requested these samples for assistance in determining the cause of death of PT members for whom autopsies had been authorized.

SFO828 3640546Z

RR HQ

DE SF 012

R 300544Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (8904286) (ROUTINE)

30 Dec 78 05 53z

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 [signature]

RE  
UNCLAS - E F T O  
BYMUR.

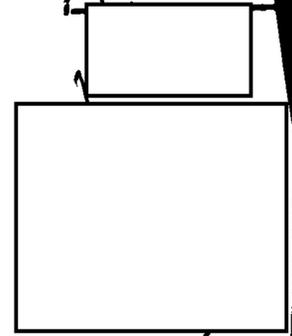
ON DECEMBER 29, 1978, GEORGE BERTIS, HOUSE COMMITTEE  
ON INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS INVESTIGATOR, ADVISED HE AND  
TWO ASSOCIATES, BO SPALATIN AND TOM SMEETON, WOULD  
ARRIVE AT SAN FRANCISCO ON JANUARY 3, 1979. THEY HAVE  
OFFICE SPACE IN ROOM 11040, FEDERAL OFFICE BUILDING  
(IN WHICH FBI IS HOUSED) AND WILL USE THIS AS A BASE FROM  
WHICH TO CONDUCT THEIR INVESTIGATION. (u)

BERTIS ADVISED HE HAS A LETTER FROM ROBERT KEUCH,  
USDOJ, WHICH ALLOWS FBI TO COOPERATE WITH HIM. HE HAS  
REQUESTED A MEETING WICH ASAC LAWLER ON THURSDAY, JANUARY 4,  
1979, AT 9:30 A.M., TO DISCUSS THE RYAN ASSASSINATION  
IN GENERAL. (u)

REC-129

89-4286 - 1549

1/4/79  
Burt  
23 JAN 9 1979



b6  
b7c

58 JAN 17 1979

PAGE TWO

SF 89-250

UNCLAS - F I O

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU: (u)

FBIHQ IS REQUESTED TO CONTACT KEUCH AND OBTAIN THE  
CONTENTS OF THE LETTER GIVEN BY HIM TO BERTIS (u)

UNRELATED, SAN FRANCISCO DESIRES A COPY OF JONES'

AUTOPSY. (u)

BT

2

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

Date 1/2/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: ADIC, NEW YORK (89-495) (P) (BQ-4)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ReWF0tel to Bu, 12/19/78, requesting NYO contact United States Labor Party regarding information developed on "Angels" (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco is one copy of Executive Intelligence Review magazine, 12/5-11/78 issue. Also enclosed is one copy of three New Solidarity newspaper articles, dated 12/8/78, 12/12/78, and 12/19/78 (u)

Enclosed for information of Bureau is one copy of pertinent sections of the magazine and one copy of the three newspaper articles (u)

Enclosures voluntarily furnished by [redacted] United States Labor Party, New York City, 12/28/78. [redacted] concerned that United States Labor Party officials may be on P.T. "hit list" (u)

Although most of the information appears to be a recapitulation of previously publicized material, it was accepted because it has personal information on members of the "Angels" and criticizes the investigation of federal law enforcement authorities. Because NYO not privy to entire investigation, this information is being forwarded to San Francisco and the Bureau for consideration of its investigative value. (u)

- 2-Bureau (Encls. 4)
- 2-San Francisco (Encls. 4) (89-250) (P)
- 1-Washington Field (89-570) (INFO.)
- 1-New York

JOC:kc  
(7)

ENCLOSURE (RM) FILED  
ENCL BEHND FILED

V-33 DE-33

89-4286-1550

17 JAN 3 1979

#284,125 & #284,216-129

116921048 DCU/ma  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

58 JAN 16 1979  
Approved: [Signature]

DATE 2/21/94 BY SP2TAP/br

Per [Signature]

#75civ 6010

b6  
b7c

NY 89-495

Officials of United States Labor Party would like to testify before Federal Grand Jury hearing testimony on captioned case and anxious to appear before any Congressional committees investigating P.T. and cults in general. *ju*

did not have any additional unpublished information that would assist in captioned investigation.

*ju*  
b6  
b7c

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/2/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
(ATT: RYMUR COMMAND POST)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1046 DCM/mcm

*Handwritten initials*

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ReNYairtel to the Bureau and San Francisco, dated 12/12/78 (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau is one color photograph of 32 individuals. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are four color photographs of 32 individuals (u)

The following individuals were photographed upon their arrival at JFK Airport, Queens, NY, on 12/2/78 and 12/3/78: (u)

- EDITH PARKS
- LEFLORA TOWNES
- ANDREA YVETTE WALKER
- SANDRA EVANS
- YOLANDA DENISE MITCHELL
- RUBY NEAL JOHNSON
- SONYA EVANS
- SHIRELLE EVANS
- JULIUS EVANS
- SHARLA EVANS
- DAWN FRANCINE GARDFREY

REC-129

89-4286-1551

*Handwritten notes: "End pull" and "34-"*

JAN 4 1979

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 34)
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 136)
- 1 - New York (BQMRA)

DCC:mk  
(6)



b6  
b7c

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_ FBI/DOJ

58 JAN 17 1979

BQ 89-495

LESLIE WILSON  
DIANE LOUIE ROZYNKO  
VERSIE LEE PERKINS  
BEATRICE ALTHIA ORSOT GRUBBS

The following individuals were photographed on their arrival at JFK Airport, on 12/6/78:

MICHAEL ANGELO SIMON  
THOMAS CHARLES BEIKMAN  
TIMOTHY GLEN JONES  
GUY EDGAR MITCHELL  
PAUL MICHAEL MC CANN  
CHUCK ROBERT KERRKENDALL  
CLIFFORD ALLEN GIEG  
PRESTON LEE WADE  
WALTER LEE WILLIAMS  
JOHN RAPHAEL COBB (with hat)  
JOHN RAPHAEL COBB (with hat and sunglasses)  
JOHN RAPHAEL COBB  
CLEVELAND NEWELL  
BURRELL WILSON  
JAMES WARREN JONES, JR.  
AARON ARTHUR HENDRICKS  
LAURA REID JOHNSTON  
MARK NATHAN CORDELL  
ROBERT HOMER STROUD

On 12/29/78, three copies of each of the above photographs were furnished to US Secret Service, NY, NY.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES.

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/2/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/82 BY 1048 DLM/MDM

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN QUEENS MRA (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ReNYtelcall to SF, 1/2/79 (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are original and for the  
Bureau two copies of FD-302 pertaining to interviews of   
 and  (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

REC-129

89-4286-1552

JAN 4 1979

- ② - Bureau (Encls. 4) ENCLOSURE
- 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Encls. 6)
- 1 - New York (BQ89-495)

CJR:crf  
(6)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_ FBI/DOJ

JAN 16 1979

b6  
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6  
b7c

Date of transcription 12/28/78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 OXA/bdm

[redacted] member of the Peoples Temple (PT), Jonestown, Guyana, was interviewed at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Hangar 17, Queens, New York (NY). [redacted] was advised of the official identities of the interviewing agents and the nature of the interview. United States Secret Service Agent [redacted] was also present during the interview. [redacted] provided the following information regarding the PT and the Jonestown facility: (u)

[redacted] advised that he first heard about Rev. JONES in about February of 1968, while [redacted] in Ukiah, California. JONES at the time was preaching about humanitarian work and how they were helping vast amounts of people in California. He stated that he and his family had just broken away from [redacted] church and the humanitarian work appealed to both he and his wife, [redacted]. They then started to attend some of the meetings the Rev. JONES held and they joined the PT. He advised that he was doing well financially at the time, operating [redacted]. He was also doing some [redacted] work on the side. (u)

He advised that there was no initiation rites involved in joining the PT, but soon after joining the PT, they were asked, by JONES, to take into their home other members of the PT, which they complied with. The PT also asked for 15 percent of their wages, which soon graduated to 25 percent. After approximately two or three months in the PT, he became disenchanted with them and discussed leaving the PT with his wife. During his brief involvement with the PT, his wife, [redacted] became very involved with their work and admired JONES. When he told his wife about his plans on leaving the PT, his wife became enraged and asked for a divorce. Rev. JONES immediately became involved and took the side of his wife and JONES became (u)

Investigation on 12/21/78 at Queens, NY File # BQ 89-495  
by SA [redacted] RJR:rvv Date dictated 12/28/78  
89-4286-1552

ENCLOSURE

BQ 89-495

unavailable for him to consult. Because of Rev. JONES' position he (JONES) was able to come into contact with many influential people, which could cause him [redacted] to lose the divorce proceedings and eventual possession of the kids. Faced with the realization of living without his kids, he decided to rejoin the PT. (u)

In the later part of 1968, Rev. JONES started to build a church in Redwood Valley, which was to be the eventual site of the PT. The building of the church was finally completed in 1970. One of his duties with the PT was [redacted]

[redacted] He stated that he had volunteered for the job, because he would then have a legitimate excuse to miss the daily meetings of the PT. Because of his involvement with the PT, he had a falling out with his father, with the split up of their business being the final outcome. (u)

It was in about 1970 that [redacted] was put in charge of [redacted] by Rev. JONES. JONES explained that he did not trust [redacted] and wanted someone to watch over him. This made him [redacted] even more disgusted with JONES, because [redacted] oftentimes would have to spend the whole night watching [redacted] was [redacted] for the Masonite Company. (u)

Some time in 1971, he went to work for the Masonite Company, but had to have the approval of the PT before making such a change. He stated that JONES most probably got him the job with Masonite, just as he had gotten the other 50 or so members of the PT jobs there. He stated he does not know who owned the company, but whoever did, must have been connected with the PT. JONES was always preaching about the new

(u)

BQ 89-495

frontier (Guyana) and in about February, 1974, JONES announced that the first settlers would be leaving for Guyana. He stated that the announcement was made at one of the meetings and JONES asked for a volunteer to supervise the move. CHARLES TOUCHETTE volunteered for the job and was immediately approved by JONES and the other PT members. JONES approached him [redacted] and asked whether he would like to go to Guyana as part of the initial settlers. The idea of starting a new town appealed to him and since his wife, [redacted] was now involved with [redacted] it seemed a logical choice. He got the impression from JONES that his family would most likely be down to Guyana within a year or so. He then drove [redacted] from California to Miami, where he took a shrimp boat from Miami to Guyana. He stated the name of the boat was the "Cudjo" and a total of 16 people went. Included in the group was CHARLES and JOYCE TOUCHETTE and their children MICHAEL, ALBERT, and MICHELLE, JERRY LIVINGSTON, CHUCK BEIKMAN, ARCHIE IJAMES and his wife, TIM SWEENEY, and JACK BARON. He stated that he does not recall the rest of the people that made the trip. Upon arriving in Guyana, they were greeted by GENE CHAYKIN, who was a counselor for the PT and PAULA ADAMS, who was the financial manager. (u)

JOYCE TOUCHETTE took charge of the assigning of jobs, along with overseeing all of the PT members in Guyana. CHARLES TOUCHETTE was busy with procuring supplies and equipment, which took up most of his time. He stated he was put in charge of [redacted]

[redacted] There were many rules in Guyana, one of which was never to criticize the settlement when writing back to the States and all letters being sent back to the States were to be read and mailed by JOYCE TOUCHETTE. He stated he wrote daily to his children,

(u)

BQ 89-495

but none of the letters were ever sent and in over the two or so years he was in Guyana before his children arrived, he only received about six or so letters from them. He stated that his kids wrote daily, but he never received their letters. Upon arriving in Guyana, JOYCE TOUCHETTE took all of their passports for so called safekeeping. (u)

The amount of the settlement increased daily and by late 1974, there was about 50 or so members who moved into the Jonestown settlement. TIM SWEENEY, who was the brother of JOYCE TOUCHETTE and CHARLES TOUCHETTE made sure that everyone did their work. They accomplished this by instilling fear in everyone's mind and if that did not work, by the use of force. In late 1976, Rev. JONES arrived at Jonestown and by January, 1977, there were approximately 500 people in the development.

[redacted] and JONES called him aside and said that he (JONES) was going to give him another wife. He stated that JONES performed the ceremony and [redacted] became his wife and he had nothing to say about it. He stated that this was done to appease him [redacted]

[redacted] During his stay in Jonestown, his duties changed from [redacted]

[redacted] About six months ago, it looked like the crop was not going to make it and the rules became more rigid and the meetings became more frequent (u)

When questioned about whether having made any oral or written statements while in the PT, he stated that JONES oftentimes would request that at the end of meetings that everyone draft up a written confession admitting

(u)

BQ 89-495

guilt in some sort of criminal offense. He stated that JONES would request that the members fabricate some sort of story concerning a murder or rape or something to that degree and sign their name to it. He stated that these statements were collected at the end of each meeting by JONES and most probably held for use if and when someone decided to leave the PT. Most of this was done during their stay in California. (u)

When questioned about political ties that JONES might have had, he stated that JONES demanded that PT members send postcards and make telephone calls to various politicians in order to influence them in legislation favorable to the PT. As regards to DI MALLEY, he stated that DI MALLEY came to Jonestown once and was greeted by Rev. JONES in a very friendly manner. He stated that he believed that DI MALLEY and JONES were friendly for a long period of time. (u)

When asked to comment about other specific areas, his replies to them are broken down according to captioned topics: (u)

Security (u)

JONES was very afraid that people were trying to kill him and consequently surrounded himself with the most trustworthy members of the PT. His sons, STEVE and JIMMY, along with LEE INGRAM, MIKE TOUCHETTE, and JOHN BROWN JONES comprised his personal bodyguards. Due to JONES' belief about possible assassination, these men from time to time had to wear weapons. (u)

BQ 89-495

Besides the bodyguards, there was also the security force, whose duty it was to make sure no assassins came into the PT and to administer punishment to violators of the rules. There were approximately 50 or so people on the force. The basketball team was the top security force led by their coach, LEE INGRAM. Other members of the team were STEVE JONES, MIKE TOUCHETTE, CALVIN DOUGLAS, JOHNNY COBB, PRESTON WADE, JIM JONES, JR., First Name Unknown (FNU) SMITH, HAROLD CORDELL's nephew, (FNU) CORDELL), TIM JONES, TIM TUPPER JONES, and CLEVELAND NEWELL. The security force stayed in Hut C-14, which also served as the weapon storage hut. The term "Angels" was unfamiliar to him. (u)

#### Planning Commission (u)

There was a planning commission for each area of the Jonestown settlement, which took care of planning strategy concerning all operations. They were comprised of the most trustworthy of the members of the church and operated in total secrecy. (u)

Inside the commission were the leaders of the planning commission called the Triumpherate, comprised of five people: CHARLES TOUCHETTE, JOHNNY JONES, HARRIET RANDOLPH, LEE INGRAM, and TERRY BUFORD. (u)

#### Weapons (u)

He stated that he heard that the PT had 100 or so weapons consisting of shotguns, rifles, and automatics. JONES referred to the weapon as the bible and would oftentimes tell the members to bring their bibles to the meeting. JIM JONES, JR. and TIM JONES were responsible for the handling of all weapons. (u)

BQ 89-495

Oftentimes members were brought out into the fields to practice target shooting, with STEVE JONES doing the instructing. There was never any kind of maneuvers or training in that area done to his knowledge in Guyana. (u)

About two years ago, Rev. JONES boasted about how the PT stole a bomb, but did not have a activating device to it. JONES gave the impression that the bomb was in the United States somewhere, but he [redacted] doubts whether there is any bomb at all. He stated that it was a story dreamed up by JONES to give the members the impression of how powerful he (JONES) was. (u)

b6  
b7c

#### Ryan's Visit (u)

JONES was afraid of RYAN and what RYAN might do to the PT. He had heard some talk about Jonestown that RYAN would never make Jonestown and that SHARON AMOS was going to Georgetown to make sure that RYAN never made it. He stated that SHARON AMOS was a trusted follower of JONES and would do just about anything that JONES requested. AMOS went to Georgetown with the instructions to accompany RYAN on his flight from Georgetown to Jonestown. She was reportedly to shoot the pilot of the plane while in flight which would cause the plane to crash, killing both herself and RYAN. The plan failed when the Georgetown authorities refused to allow AMOS to board the plane with RYAN. On Friday afternoon, the afternoon before RYAN 's arrival, a "white night" was called. A "white night" or "alpha" as it was sometimes called, meant crisis, and everyone was required to come running to the pavilion. MARCY JONES, Rev. JONES' wife instructed everyone to go home and clean up because RYAN was coming. That night, a big show was put on for RYAN at the pavilion with all members present. (u)

BQ 89-495

Prior to RYAN's visit, he stated that [redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted] were planning an escape for two months. He stated that there were approximately 21 people in the group who were planning on escaping through the bush. It was decided that on the morning of RYAN's departure, they would all meet by the saw mill and make their escape. He stated that [redacted]  
[redacted] was able to lead them through the bush to Venezuela. On the morning of their planned escape, [redacted] came forward and asked to accompany them. He stated that due to the confusion surrounding RYAN's visit, they hoped they could make their escape without being noticed. He stated that he did not believe that JONES was going to allow anyone to leave with RYAN, so they made their own plans. (u)

Come Saturday morning, they all met by the saw mill except for [redacted] Mr. [redacted] stated he wanted to return to the settlement and look for his son. They agreed that if [redacted] did not return in 20 minutes, that they should leave without him. Time passed and [redacted] did not return, they all agreed that they could not make it through the bush without [redacted] so they all returned to the pavilion to accept the punishment for trying to escape. By the time they returned to the pavilion, a disturbance had just ended. It seemed that DON SLY tried to kill RYAN by slitting his throat. By this time, RYAN had made his announcement that anyone wishing to accompany him would be free to go. Rev. JONES stated that anyone wishing to go could leave and he (JONES) thanked them for helping in Jonestown. He stated that besides [redacted] came forward and asked to accompany RYAN. MONICA BAGBY (phonetic) and VERN GASBY (phonetic) also asked to leave. (u)

BQ 89-495

A truck was brought around and Ryan asked that everyone wishing to go to get on the truck. Just as they were about to leave the pavilion, LARRY LAYTON came forward and asked to go also. Everyone advised RAYN to watch LAYTON because he was known as one of JONES' undercover guys and would do just about anything JONES said. EDDY CRENSHAW, also known as "Big Ed", was the driver of the truck. While en route to the airfield, one of the newsmen asked to stop the truck, so he could take pictures. He stated that they all urged the newsmen to keep going as time was important because they did not know what JONES was planning. LAYTON was instructed to get on the small plane, while everyone else was busy getting on the large plane. He stated that RYAN and a few of his team were planning on staying in Guyana because of the limited space on the planes. He stated he was about to be seated on the plane, when he saw the tractor coming up to the airstrip. On the truck was TOM KICE and his brother, JOE WILSON, ALBERT TOUCHETTE, RONNIE JONES, EARNEST JONES, and STANLEY GIEGE (phonetic), who was driving the tractor. He stated he recalls TOM KICE being one of the first off the truck and he was carrying a weapon. He stated he does not recall if the rest of the guys coming off the truck had weapons or not. From where he was [redacted] his view was obstructed by one of the plane's wings, but he does recall TOM KICE firing his gun because he saw KICE kill PATTY PARKS, who was getting on the plane. At the time the shooting started, RYAN was by the back door of the plane as was PATTY PARKS, so it could have been TOM KICE who shot RYAN. As soon as the shooting started, he stated that he [redacted] but he could hear several guns being fired. [redacted] and TOM somehow managed to get to the door and lock it from the inside, which in all probability saved their lives because no one could open the door from the outside. The shooting ended in about two minutes and the

b6  
b7c

(24)

tractor left. He stated when all was quiet, they opened the door and left the plane. They found one of RYAN's aides (a female) all shot up underneath the plane and carried her to the bush, where they all hid till nightfall. When nightfall came, they carried the survivors to the Guyanese tent at the end of the runway where they spent the night. (u)

Soviet Relationship (u)

A few months ago, JONES told everyone at one of the night meetings that he (JONES) was thinking of moving Jonestown to Russia and that they were going to have visitors from Russia. He stated he recalled this because JONES tried to learn to speak Russian a few days prior to the Russians arrival. He stated that two men came and spoke with accents, possibly from Russia and JONES introduced the two men as his visitors from Russia. The two men stayed a few days and departed, but not before addressing everyone and praising JONES and Jonestown. (u)

Enemies, Relocation Plans, Hit List (u)

JONES often stated that there were people trying to destroy the PT and that these people must be taken care of. On several occasions, JONES mentioned TIM STONE and how TIM STONE was hiring mercenaries back in the States in order to kidnap his (STONE's) son. JONES stated that he had fathered STONE's son and that the son was a member of the PT. JONES went so far as to say that both STONE and his wife must be killed before STONE can send down the mercenaries. Besides STONE there was no other mention of anyone targeted to be killed, but anyone that tried to destroy the PT would be taken care of. JONES went so far as to say that anyone

BQ 89-495

who was critical of the PT would be dealt with, implying that there were people back in the States who would kill someone if need be. (u)

As far as any of the surviving members carrying out any assassinations, he commented that it could be possible, but that it would be done by working underground and not as the PT. (u)

He stated that he heard that there was a guy back in the States who would take care of any of JONES' enemies, possibly a hit man. He heard that the hit man had come down to Guyana and that the hit man could have possibly been JIM MAC ELVANE. As far as any hit list was concerned, there was none to his knowledge. (u)

Suicides, Dr. SCHACHT, PAULA ADAMS (u)

JONES seemed to constantly talk about suicide at their meetings over the last couple of months. JONES even went as far as having mock suicides with certain people even pretending to actually die at the rehearsals. AT these rehearsals, everyone would have to take the poison, which was prepared by Dr. SCHACHT and his team. (u)

Dr. SCHACHT could be described as an inept doctor and a personal friend of JONES. As far as he knew, SCHACHT never was a licensed doctor, but had completed the necessary schooling. SCHACHT spent most of his time training assistants in Jonestown. (u)

PAULA ADAMS was described as the public relations expert for the PT. He stated that she was young and beautiful and stayed in Georgetown. Her duty was to compromise the Guyana officials by any means she saw fit. (u)

Radio Operations, United States Fugitives,  
LANE's Activities (u)

To the best of his knowledge, the radio was used principally to communicate with the rest of the PT members in San Francisco. There were no special codes used, with MIKE and TIM CARTER being in charge of the radio. No other businesses were conducted by the PT to the best of his knowledge, but he does not rule out the fact that there could be some run without his knowledge. (u)

There was never any mention of fugitives living in Jonestown to escape the law in the United States. However he had heard that JIM MAC ELVANE might have been in some kind of trouble relating to drugs. Further, that might have been the reason why MAC ELVANE eventually came to Jonestown. There was never any mention of drugs or the taking of drugs in Jonestown, but after the incident he heard that JONES had been taking drugs for some time. (u)

Mr. LANE and Mr. GEARY were both close friends of JONES besides being the PT's attorneys. He stated that he thought that LANE arrived with the RYAN party, but could not be certain. He also heard that when the suicides started, that JONES instructed one of his security men, PANCHO, to take LANE and GEARY to the bush and kill them both. Instead PANCHO took them to the bush and let them go. Both LANE and GEARY were at the pavilion when he left for the plane with RYAN. (u)

[redacted] then provided a brief description of some of the PT members, along with their job while in the PT. Also provided was whether they were alive (A) or dead (D), white (W), black (B), male (M), female (F), and present whereabouts. The names are as follows: (u)

b6  
b7C

BQ 89-495

TIM JONES	-	M, W, A, 5 feet 10 inches, blond hair, believed to be living with JONES' daughter in San Francisco, leader of security force.
JIMMY JONES, JR.	-	M, W, A, 6 feet 3 inches, 17 years old, now with sister in San Francisco, security force.
EDDY CRENSHAW ("Big Ed")	-	M, B, D, 6 feet, 200-210 pounds, 23 years old, truck driver.
HERBERT NEWELL	-	M, B, A, 6 feet, 170 pounds, 18 years old, in townhouse in Georgetown, worked on "Cudjo".
JOHNNY COBB (JONES)		M, B, A, 5 feet 10 inches, 17 years old, leader in security force, whereabouts unknown.
JOHNNY JONES	-	M, W, D, 5 feet 11 inches, 160 pounds, 25 years old, on the Triumpherate (planning commission).
MARK CORDELL	-	M, W, A, 5 feet 10 inches, 165 pounds, might be now in the state of Washington, worked in kitchen.

BQ 89-495

JIM MAC ELVANE	-	M, B, D, 6 feet 6 inches, 225 pounds, Rev. JONES' boyfriend.
BILLY OLIVER	-	M, B, D, 6 feet, 180 pounds 18 years old.
STEVE JONES	-	M, W, A, 6 feet 4 inches, 160 pounds, in jail at Georgetown, leader in security force.
TIM TUPPER JONES	-	M, W, A, 6 feet, 175 pounds, 22 years old, in San Francisco security force (dangerous).
LEE INGRAM	-	M, B, A, 6 feet, 185 pounds, in Georgetown, coach of basketball team, on Triumphera (planning commission) (dangerous). (u)
CHRIS O'NEAL	-	19 years old, made bricks.
CALVIN DOUGLAS	-	M, B, A, 20 years old, 5 feet 11 inches, basketball team (dangerous).
CLEVELAND NEWELL	-	M, B, A (?), 6 feet, 155 pounds 20 years old, basketball team (?).
BONNIE SIMON	-	F, W, D, 5 feet 3 inches, brown hair, security.
PAUL MC CANN	-	M, W, A, 5 feet 11 inches, 24 years old, 145 pounds, might be on "Albatros" (boat) purchaser.

BQ 89-495

PAULINE GROOT	-	F, W, D, 5 feet 5 inches, 25 years, electrical engineer.
TOM GRUBBS	-	M, W, D, 5 feet 10 inches, 38 years, 180 pounds, school principal.
MARIE RANKIN ("Duckett")	-	F, B, D, 5 feet 6 inches, 140 pounds, 30 years old, maintenance inspector.
TERRY BUFORD	-	F, W, A, 5 feet 5 inches, brown hair, fair complexion, 26-27 years old, 120 pounds, in San Francisco, on planning commission, one of most trusted of Rev. JONES, made all of major decisions for JONES, has potential to be the <u>most dangerous</u> of all members of the PT.
JEAN BROWN	-	(Not seen her in years), 32 ye. old, 5 feet 4 inches, 135 pound
RENNIE KICE	-	F, B, D, 5 feet 5 inches, 140 pounds, 33 years old, worked in medical supply room.
LORA JOHNSTON	-	F, W, A, 5 feet 3 inches, 130 pounds, 30 years old, might be in Europe, worked in Public Service Unit, dangerous and vicious.
VERA YOUNG	-	Unknown.
JUNE CRYM	-	F, W, A, 5 feet 2 inches, brown hair, 115 pounds, 30 years old, secretary to GEARY, in San Francisco (?).

BQ 89-495

MIKE PROKES	-	M, W, A, 5 feet 9 inches, 150 pounds, brown hair, 31 years old, in Park Hotel, Georgetown, radio operator (dangerous).
TIM CARTER	-	M, W, A, 5 feet 10 inches, 175 pounds, 30 years old, light brown hair, balding, in Park Hotel, Georgetown, radio operator (very dangerous)
SANDRA INGRAM (BRADSHAW)	-	F, W, A, 5 feet 2 inches, 120 30 years old, in States, wife of JIMMY INGRAM.
JUDY FLOWERS	-	Unknown.
JIM RANDOLPH	-	Purchaser for Jonestown, has not seen in years.
HARRIET RANDOLPH	-	F, W, D (?), 5 feet 1 inch, 30 years old, black hair, 110 pounds, an attorney, on Triumpherate (planning commission).
LEONA COLLIER	-	F, B, A, 5 feet 2 inches, 40 years old, heavy, in San Francisco (?), administrator in PT (very dangerous).
DALE PARKS	-	28-30 years old, worked in medical department.
BURRELL WILSON	-	Unknown.

BQ 89-495

CLAIRE JANARO	-	45 years old, very fat, came to Guyana after incident where she left one hotel in Georgetown and has not been seen since.
RICHARD JANARO	-	M, W, A, 5 feet 11 inches, 175 pounds, whereabouts unknown, one of purchaser's for Jonestown, very business-like.
DON and BONNIE BECK		Not seen in years.
MARIE KATSARIS	-	W, F, D, 5 feet 5 inches, late 20's, one of JONES' financial people in Jonestown. (u)
PAULA ADAMS	-	W, F, A, 5 feet 2 inches, 28 years old, 115 pounds, blond hair, attractive, presently in Georgetown, public relations.
TISH LEROY	-	D, 48 years old, secretary.
CHUCK BEIKMAN	-	M, W, A, 5 feet 10 inches, 190 pounds, thinning blond hair, in jail in Georgetown accused of the murder of SHARON AMOS, town cobbler (could not have given a signed confession because cannot read or write).

BQ 89-495

JOYCE TOUCHETTE - F, W, D, 44 years old,  
5 feet 3 inches, 130 pounds,  
planning commission.

CHARLIE TOUCHETTE - M, W, A, 5 feet 7 inches,  
180 pounds, 48 years old,  
purchase agent, planning  
commission, presently  
on "Albatros" in Barbados.

MICHELLE TOUCHETTE- F, W, D, 22 years old, 110  
pounds, light hair, worked  
in laundry.

MIKE TOUCHETTE - M, W, A, 5 feet 11 inches,  
165 pounds, blond hair,  
bodyguard of JONES, presently (u)  
in townhouse in Georgetown  
(dangerous).

STANLEY CLAYTON - M, B, A, 5 feet 10 inches,  
165 pounds, 26 years old,  
in Park Hotel, Georgetown,  
cook in kitchen.

MARY LEE BOGUE - F, W, D, 19 years old, worked  
in nursery.

TOM BOGUE - M, W, A, 17 years old,  
physical therapy.

TINA BOGUE - F, W, A, 23 years old, in  
charge of food.

ODELL RHODES - M, B, D, 5 feet 10 inches,  
165 pounds, 35 years old,  
school teacher.

BQ 89-495

MIKE CARTER - M, W, A, 5 feet 9 inches,  
160 pounds, in Park Hotel,  
Georgetown, radio operator,  
(dangerous). (u)

VERA INGRAM - Unknown.

JIM COBB - Defected from church in 1972,  
presently working with  
concerned relatives in San  
Francisco. (u)

[redacted] thereafter provided the following information  
concerning himself: (u)

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars and Marks  
Other Distinguishing  
Characteristics  
Last Residence in  
United States

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

Occupation  
Employment

BQ 89-495

b6  
b7C

Education

A large rectangular box that has been redacted, covering the information for Education, Marital Status, and Family.

Marital Status  
Family

Social Security  
Account Number  
Selective Service  
Number

A horizontal rectangular box that has been redacted, covering the Social Security Account Number.A horizontal rectangular box that has been redacted, covering the Selective Service Number.

(u)

Arrest  
Destination Point

A large rectangular box that has been redacted, covering the information for Arrest and Destination Point.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6  
b7c

Date of transcription 12/29/78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048DLA/ndm

[redacted] was met at Pan American Airlines, Hangar 17, John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA) by SA [redacted] Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and SA [redacted] United States (US) Secret Service. [redacted] was advised of the identities of the interviewers and the nature of the inquiry. [redacted] then furnished the following information: (u)

[redacted] first heard of Reverend JIM JONES in 1955, [redacted] in Indianapolis, Indiana. [redacted] who died at Jonestown, Guyana, and a grandmother, who died of natural causes in Indianapolis several years ago, had joined JONES' Church and encouraged [redacted] to visit the Church. [redacted] began attending services and shortly thereafter he joined the Church, which [redacted] recalls being known as the People's Temple Full Gospel Church-Interdenominational. [redacted] was attracted to the Church and its pastor, JONES, because it espoused strong bible teachings and practical Christianity such as helping the poor, visiting the sick and following the actions of the Apostles. (u)

[redacted] was an active member of the Peoples Temple (PT) during this period from the middle 1950's into the early 1960's, while the Church was still in Indianapolis and one of his principal duties for the Church was in the position of [redacted]. At this time, the Youth Group was not engaged in any physical training, but merely participated in bible classes, special services and held occasional parties. (u)

In approximately 1962, at a time when [redacted] interest in the PT was waning, JONES announced that he received a prophecy of nuclear war and destruction of the Northern Hemisphere and was therefore moving the Church to Brazil. According to [redacted] JONES had read an article in Esquire Magazine, which listed Brazil as one of a number of areas where people had the best chance of survival in the event of nuclear warfare. ~~Accompanying JONES to Brazil was JACK (u)~~

Investigation on 12/21-22/78 at Jamaica, New York File # BQ 89-495  
by SA [redacted] /dam Date dictated 12/28/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

89-4286-1552

BQ 89-495

BEAM, his wife, RHEAVIANA BEAM and their daughter, JOYCE. The elder BEAMS died at Jonestown, while JOYCE, who was in Venezuela during the mass deaths, is currently in the United States (US). (u)

Approximately one year elapsed before JONES and the BEAMS returned to Indianapolis from Brazil. At this time, [redacted] resumed active membership in the Church. Shortly thereafter in 1963, JONES moved the Church to Ukiah, California, a town which was also mentioned in the Esquire article as safe from nuclear warfare. Within two or three weeks, [redacted] was among the 50 to 60 persons who followed JONES to Ukiah. Other members arrived later. [redacted] reason for moving to California was because his wife, [redacted] whom he had met and married in the Church [redacted] was a devout follower of JONES and desired to go. [redacted] who was also a Church member, had preceded him to California by about three weeks, and assisted [redacted] in resettling. [redacted] was a Church member for approximately 18 to 20 years, but had left the Church in mid 1977, after having become disillusioned with JONES. (u)

After the PT had resettled in Ukiah, [redacted] began to notice that JONES and the Church were gradually changing. JONES' teachings became more political. JONES placed the blame for the ills of the world on the rich, the ruling class, the President of the US and especially in later years, on President NIXON to the extent that JONES encouraged support be given to any of NIXON's political opponents. (u)

At Church meetings, JONES became increasingly intolerant of opposing viewpoints. Eventually those who dissented or attempted to argue a point were subjected to public humiliation by JONES or his assistants; in particular, RICHARD TRAPP and EDITH ROLLER, both former college professors who were capable debaters. Both of these individuals died at Jonestown. (u)

The complexion of the Youth Group also changed. In California, the position of Youth Leader was held by MIKE CARTMELL, who was married to JONES' adopted daughter, SUZANNE. The Youth Group now engaged in physical training, (u)

BQ 89-495

including athletic activities, hikes, night hikes, and military type training. [redacted] suspected that the training was leading to self defense and weapons instruction, but was unaware of this actually occurring. CARTMELL and his wife, SUZANNE both quit the Church prior to its move to Jonestown, over a conflict with JONES, who attributed their leaving the Church to their desire to live "high on the hog." (u)

[redacted] personal life also underwent strain during the years that the PT was situated in Ukiah. He and his wife were growing increasingly incompatible. During 1974 to 1975, in addition to his full time employment, [redacted] worked [redacted]

[redacted] The strain caused by the amount of time spent away from his wife and [redacted] children, in addition to the economic hardship of tithing 25% of his gross salary as required by the Church, finally resulted in a 1975 divorce for [redacted] (u)

In 1976, the Church moved from Ukiah to San Francisco. JONES' reason for the move was to escape the racist attacks of the local citizens of Ukiah. [redacted] advised that there was, in fact, a growing animosity in Ukiah toward the large influx of blacks brought into the community by the PT. (u)

After the move to San Francisco, JONES grew even more dictatorial in his running of the Church. [redacted] was a member of the Planning Commission of the Church. This group which consisted of long time Church members, acted as a Board of Directors and dealt in Church decisions and policy. The Planning Commission was increased by JONES to approximately 100 members, but were in effect a rubber stamp, since JONES held veto power over their decisions. (u)

JONES' increasingly authoritarian role in the Church was reflected in his more stringent pronouncements. Physical abuse in the form of spankings with paddles or belts and boxing matches in which an experienced athlete would fight the person to be punished. This physical abuse took place at membership meetings which were compulsory and open only to card carrying Church members. (u)

BQ 89-495

JONES began to threaten members not to leave the Church. At first he cautioned those who wished to leave, to make sure they settled more than 500 miles from the Church, but he amended this rule, threatening members not to leave the Church at all. Those who left the Church were rumored to be under surveillance by members who were specially trained. This select group which was not known to [redacted] by any name, was composed principally of women and included PATTY CARTMELL, mother of MIKE CARTMELL and believed deceased at Jonestown; CAROLYN LAYTON, divorced wife of LARRY LAYTON and believed dead at Jonestown; JACK BEAM and possibly PAULA ADAMS, who is still in Georgetown, Guyana. The membership of the PT did not discuss the activities of this group. (u)

When JONES announced his desire to move the Church to Jonestown in Guyana, [redacted] had grave reservations. JONES gave many reasons for the move, including the chance to lead a simple agrarian life, freedom from harassment, especially for black members, and the opportunity to escape the fear of nuclear warfare. [redacted] was among those who voted against the move, but JONES prevailed and two teams were sent to Guyana, one to Georgetown and the other to the interior, where they would set up the grounds for Jonestown. Church members began moving to Jonestown in 1977 and [redacted] former wife and children moved there in the Fall of that year. (u)

Because he wished to be near his children, [redacted] overcame his reluctance to leave the US and in January, 1978, he arrived in Jonestown. He was extremely disappointed in the settlement, but was told within his first week there that the road to Jonestown led in but did not lead out and that he could only leave when dead. Shortly afterward he saw a member beaten for attempting to leave or planning to leave, both proscribed activities. [redacted] observed similar beatings frequently. He described the atmosphere as that of a concentration camp with armed guards or security men, as they were known, preventing escape, although their stated purpose was to protect the camp from outside aggressors. In addition to beatings, those attempting to escape or other offenders were sometimes for several days being placed in "the box", a four foot by eight foot by seven foot cubicle placed partially underground. This punishment of "total sensory deprivation" was followed by counselling. (u)

BQ 89-495

At the settlement JONES was like a king and was always surrounded by two to three security men with others on the periphery. The security men were armed with either rifles, shotguns, or handguns. JONES himself carried a handgun which was either a .38 caliber or a .357 magnum. (u)

JONES talked frequently about dying and seemed to be obsessed with this topic. On one occasion, JONES held a long meeting in which he stated that things were hopeless and the members of the PT had no choice but to take their own lives. At this point, a flavored water drink was brought out and everyone drank it. Many thought the drink was poison until after they had drunk it. [redacted] advised that this activity was best described as a suicide drill. (u)

On other occasions, JONES announced alerts on the camp public address system. All the members would then hasten to the pavillion where JONES would announce that the settlement was faced with some specific emergency situation of a threatening nature. Attendance was taken at these meetings, which were called "White night" or "Alphas" and security men with weapons were positioned throughout the crowd. JONES would then elaborate on the nature of the threat or emergency and the remedies to be taken. (u)

On occasion, visitors or government officials would arrive at Jonestown. These visitors were handled by a special group, who were supposedly trained for it. The group consisted of MIKE PROKES, TIM CARTER, LEE INGRAM, DICK TROPP, HARRIET TROPP, CAROLYN LAYTON, MARIE KATSARIS and JOHNNY JONES. (u)

Regarding the visit of US Congressman LEO RYAN, the settlement members were aware of his coming approximately five days in advance when they were told of it at a nightly meeting. JONES described RYAN as a racist, a troublemaker and one who was known to be on the side of oppression of poor people. (u)

BQ 89-495

Specific instructions were given regarding RYAN's group. Members were to stay away unless specifically instructed to speak. Members were permitted to answer if questioned, but were warned to be positive in their remarks about Jonestown, since their lives and the lives of their children were hanging on the results. (u)

Once, in an agitated state, JONES made the comment "Somebody ought to shoot RYAN." Again one or two days before RYAN's arrival, JONES said that his efforts to thwart RYAN's visit failed and that he was coming, but perhaps his plane would fall from the sky. (u)

When RYAN arrived, he was shown around the camp and on the first day was actually given a programmed tour and presentation. That night, RYAN, his assistant and the two attorneys, MARK LANE and CHARLES GARY slept in Jonestown. (u)

On the morning of November 18, 1978, [redacted] met with his friends, [redacted]. They had previously talked to each other of attempting to leave Jonestown, but at this point they seriously decided to leave. They all felt that something bad would happen because of JONES' frequent references to RYAN. They weighed and then dismissed the possibility of travelling through the jungle to get help. Finally, two of the BOGUE children approached them and said that the PARKS family had told RYAN they wished to leave Jonestown. [redacted] then went to the pavillion and told RYAN that they also wished to leave. RYAN and RICHARD DWYER advised them that they would be afforded protection and that they would leave with the RYAN party. [redacted] was very skeptical when he heard that LARRY LAYTON was among those who wanted to leave. (u)

RYAN was originally to remain in Jonestown until all those wishing to leave were boarded on the planes and leavnig, but a knife attack by DON SLY on RYAN caused the congressman to depart earlier. [redacted] believed that JONES ordered the knife attack to get RYAN out of camp so he could be killed at the airport in Port Kaituma. (u)

BQ 89-495

[redacted] and the other "defectors", as those wishing to leave were called by JONES and the other members, were taken in a dump truck driven by EDDY CRENSHAW to the Port Kaituma Airport. After dropping the people off at the planes, the dump truck went to the end of the runway, where it turned around facing the planes and stopped. As he was boarding [redacted] noticed a tractor trailer pulling up next to the dump truck at the end of the airport. (u)

After boarding the plane, [redacted] in his seat when he heard the tractor trailer approaching quickly. Looking out the window, [redacted] observed the tractor trailer pull abreast of the plane on the left side, approximately 60 feet away. He then saw three armed men taking aim from the tractor trailer. [redacted] knew the three men as TOM KICE, who was carrying an automatic pistol, possibly a .45 caliber; ALBERT TOUCHETTE, who was armed with a rifle; and JOSEPH WILSON, who had a shotgun. He called for everyone on board to duck down. After the shooting commenced, [redacted] glanced out the window and saw these three individuals firing. [redacted] estimated that the shooting lasted about two minutes, after which the tractor trailer drove around to the right side of the plane. The shooting resumed on the right side for approximately two additional minutes. When the shooting stopped, [redacted] heard the tractor trailer pulling away and when he looked out the pilot's window, he saw it heading back into the jungle towards Jonestown. (u)

[redacted] helped the others to disembark from the plane. He told the survivors to go into the bush, since he was sure that the attackers would return. He went into the bush with the children and they spent the night near the airport in Port Kaituma. The next day they were discovered by Guyanese officials. (u)

[redacted] had no knowledge of any written or oral oaths made by members of the PT. (u)

BQ 89-495

[redacted] identified the following individuals as armed body guards of JONES: (u)

TIM JONES "DAY" Also known as (aka) Tim Tupper Jones  
JIMMY JONES  
LOU JONES  
JOE WILSON  
RONNIE JAMES

[redacted] stated that STEVEN JONES was possibly one of the body guards, but he has never seen him with a weapon. (u)

[redacted] identified the following individuals as members of the PT Security Force: (u)

STEVE JONES  
TIM JONES "DAY" aka Tim Tupper Jones  
ROBERT KICE  
RONNIE JAMES  
CHRIS CORDELL  
CLEVELAND NEWELL  
GARY JOHNSON aka "Poncho"  
JOE WILSON  
AL TSCHETTER  
LOU JONES (Shift Supervisor)  
DOUG SANDERS (in times of crisis)  
SEBASTIAN MC MURRAY (part-time)  
TEDDY MC MURRAY (part-time)  
WALTER WILLIAMS (possibly security)  
AL SIMON (part-time or time of crisis)  
TINETRA FANI  
DON FITCH, aka "Doc" (possibly security)  
EUGENE SMITH (in time of crisis)  
TIM JONES "NIGHT"  
JIMMY JONES, JR. (Shift Supervisor)  
EDDY CRENSHAW (reserve)  
JOHNNY COBB JONES (Shift Supervisor)  
JOHNNY BROWN JONES (Security Coordinator)  
JIM MC ELVANE  
BILLY OLIVER  
BRUCE OLIVER

BQ 89-495

LEE INGRAM (Security Advisor)  
CALVIN DOUGLAS (Captain of security)  
BONNIE SIMON  
PAUL MC CANN (possibly security)  
MARIE RANKIN aka Duckett (possibly security)  
BURRELL WILSON (possibly reserve security)  
MIKE TOUCHETTE (part-time)  
ALBERT TOUCHETTE (part-time)  
LARRY LAYTON (in time of crisis)

[redacted] never heard of the term angels. (u)

[redacted] advised that he had been a member of the Planning Commission in California, but he stated that it was disbanded when the move to Guyana was effected. When it existed, it consisted of approximately 100 people. He advised however that there was an inner core of persons close to JONES who assisted him in planning and decision making. These individuals are: (u)

TERRY BUFORD  
MARIE KATSARIS  
CAROLYN LAYTON  
PATRICIA CARTMELL  
KAREN LAYTON  
JACK BEAM  
JOHNNY JONES  
LEE INGRAM  
GENE CHAIKIN  
HARRIET TROPP

The only indication which [redacted] has of influence peddling is that PAULA ADAMS was living in Georgetown with a Guyanese official in order to secure favorable treatment in things relating to the PT. While in California, JONES had befriended many politicians, including Mayor MOSCONE of San Francisco; HARVEY MILK, another San Francisco elected official, Governor GERRY BROWN of California, the District Attorney of San Francisco, and Mayor BRADLEY of Los Angeles. Some of these officials visited the PT Church in San Francisco or Los Angeles.

BQ 89-495

Another public official who was a close friend of JONES was Lieutenant Governor DIMALLEY of California who visited Jonestown twice and praised it. (u)

[redacted] knew of no fugitives or persons who have committed crimes for which they are not charged, as being members of the PT. (u)

[redacted] advised that an individual named TIMOFAYEV who was an official of the Russian Embassy in Guyana, visited the settlement at Jonestown. JONES later said that he invited the Russian official in order to ask him if the Soviet government would provide an alternate place to relocate in case the PT required this assistance. (u)

[redacted] had no specific knowledge of the method whereby weapons were shipped to Jonestown, nor did he know of any cache of weapons, although JONES boasted of having a large store of weapons. (u)

[redacted] stated that some of those at Jonestown engaged in firearms training in the jungle, but he did not know how extensive this training was. He never heard of weapons training while the Church was located in California. (u)

[redacted] advised that if the PT or JONES were attacked verbally, that the plan called for maintaining a defensive posture. In the event of physical attack, the ultimate defense was mass suicide rather than being overrun. (u)

[redacted] possessed no knowledge of any officials in any government or international body being the targets for murder by anyone from the PT. (u)

[redacted] had no knowledge of any relocation plans in the event of mass suicide, but he stated that in the event that the Church was attacked, JONES had said there would always be someone to avenge the Church against defectors, traitors and the like. (u)

BQ 89-495

[redacted] had no specific knowledge of preparation for the assassination of Congressman RYAN, but he believes that these individuals would have not acted without authorization from JONES. (u)

[redacted] stated that if an assassination plot existed, the persons he would estimate as most likely to carry it out are: (u)

STEVE JONES  
TIM JONES "DAY" aka Tim Tupper  
LOU JONES  
JIMMY JONES, JR.  
LEE INGRAM  
TIM CARTER  
MIKE BROOKS  
CALVIN DOUGLAS  
SANDRA BRADSHAW  
JEAN BROWN  
LEONA COLLIER

[redacted] had no knowledge of PT radio or business conducted or codes used on the radio. He heard that codes were used on the radio and that it was used frequently. Among those who used the radio were: (u)

TIM CARTER  
LEE INGRAM  
MARIE KATSARIS  
TERRY BUFORD  
CAROLYN LAYTON  
HARRIET TROPP

[redacted] had no specific knowledge of a hit list, but he alluded to a vague listing of enemies who would pay for wronging the PT. (u)

In addition to living with a Guyanese official to obtain favorable treatment for the Church, PAULA ADAMS was also a sexual partner of JONES, according to boasting by JONES which was overheard by [redacted] (u)

BQ 89-495

[redacted] had no knowledge of a primitive nuclear device or bomb at Jonestown, but he did hear rumors that DON FITCH aka "Doc" was building some sort of cannon or mortar to be used in the defense of the settlement. (u)

[redacted] advised that Hut C-14 was the cottage where security men and their families lived. There was a cabinet in this cottage where the weapons were kept (u)

[redacted] advised that Doctor LAWRENCE SCHACT was in charge of medical care at Jonestown. SCHACT had attended medical school in Mexico and finished in California. He was in the process of serving his internship when he went to Jonestown and therefore did not receive his license to practice medicine from the State of California. SCHACT was not acknowledged as a Medical Doctor by Guyanese authorities. The following individual were named by [redacted] as associates of Doctor SCHACT: (u)

- JOYCE PARKS - Nurse Practitioner
- CHRISTINE YOUNG - Registered Nurse
- JOYCE ROZYNKO - Registered Nurse
- ANNIE MOORE - Registered Nurse
- SHARON COBB - Pediatric Nurse Practitioner
- DALE PARKS - Inhalation Therapist
- LOIS PONTS - Registered Nurse

Descriptive information, position in the PT, and current whereabouts of the following individuals was provided by [redacted] (u)

- |    |             |                   |
|----|-------------|-------------------|
| 1. | Name        | TIM JONES "NIGHT" |
|    | Sex         | Male              |
|    | Race        | Negro             |
|    | Age         | 21-22 years       |
|    | Height      | 5'8"              |
|    | Weight      | 140 pounds        |
|    | Hair        | Black             |
|    | Position    | Security Man      |
|    | Whereabouts | Unknown           |

BQ 89-495

2.	Name	JIMMY JONES, JR.
	Sex	Male
	Race	Negro
	Age	18 years
	Height	6'5"
	Weight	160
	Hair	Black, short afro
	Build	Thin
	Position	Security Shift Supervisor
	Whereabouts	In US
3.	Name	EDDY CRENSHAW
	Sex	Male
	Race	Negro
	Age	30
	Height	5'10"-5'11"
	Weight	200 pounds
	Hair	Black
	Position	Truck driver; part-time security man
	Whereabouts	Unknown
4.	Name	HERBERT NEWELL
	Sex	Male
	Race	Negro
	Age	23-24 years
	Height	6'
	Weight	150-160 pounds
	Hair	Black
	Position	Crew of trailer Cudjoe
	Whereabouts	Georgetown, Guyana
5.	Name	JOHNNY COBB JONES
	Sex	Male
	Race	Negro
	Age	19
	Height	5'10"
	Weight	160 pounds
	Hair	Black
	Position	Security Shift Supervisor
	Whereabouts	Possibly in US

6. Name JOHNNY BROWN JONES  
Sex Male  
Race Negro  
Age 30-32 years  
Height 5'10"  
Weight 150 pounds  
Hair Black  
Position Security Coordinator  
Whereabouts Deceased in Jonestown
7. Name MARK CORDELL  
Sex Male  
Race White  
Age 20-21 years  
Height 5'9"  
Weight 160 pounds  
Hair Light blond  
Position Worked in kitchen  
Whereabouts US  
Miscellaneous Adopted son of RICHARD CORDELL and nephew of HAROLD CORDELL
8. Name JIM MC ELVANE  
Sex Male  
Race Negro  
Age 40  
Height 6'4"-6'5"  
Weight 210-220 pounds  
Hair Black  
Position Security man  
Whereabouts Deceased in Jonestown  
Miscellaneous Head of security for PT in USA, arrived a few days before RYAN party

9. Name BILLY OLIVER  
Sex Male  
Race Negro  
Age 23-24 years  
Height 6'1"-6'2"  
Weight 185 pounds  
Hair Black, short afro  
Position Security man  
Whereabouts Possibly deceased in  
Jonestown
10. Name STEVE JONES  
Sex Male  
Race White  
Age 20 years  
Height 6'6"  
Weight 180 pounds  
Hair Dark brown, long  
Build Thin  
Position Security man  
Whereabouts Police custody in Georgetown,  
Guyana
11. Name TIM TUPPER JONES "DAY"  
Sex Male  
Race White  
Age 20 years  
Height 6'4"  
Weight 175-180  
Hair Blond, long  
Build Medium  
Position Security man  
Whereabouts Possibly in US  
Miscellaneous Wore moustache
12. Name LEE INGRAM  
Sex Male  
Race Negro  
Age 35 years  
Height 6'1"
- (u)

Weight 180 pounds  
Hair Black  
Miscellaneous Wore moustache  
Position Security  
Whereabouts Georgetown, Guyana  
Additional Was a trusted aide of JONES

13. Name CHRIS O'NEAL  
Sex Male  
Race White  
Age 18-19 years  
Height 5'9-5'10"  
Weight 150 pounds  
Hair Dark blond  
Miscellaneous Epileptic  
Position Field worker  
Whereabouts

b6  
b7C

14. Name CALVIN DOUGLAS  
Sex Male  
Race Negro  
Age 21-22 years  
Height 6'  
Weight 170-175  
Hair Black  
Position Captain of security  
Whereabouts Georgetown, Guyana

15. Name CLEVELAND NEWELL  
Sex Male  
Race Negro  
Age 25-26 years  
Height 6'  
Weight 170 pounds  
Hair Black  
Position Security man  
Whereabouts Georgetown, Guyana, or US

16. Name BONNIE SIMON  
Sex Female  
Race White  
Age 24-25 years  
Height 5'3"  
Weight 120 pounds  
Hair Blond  
Position Security woman  
Whereabouts Deceased in Jonestown
17. Name PAUL MC CANN  
Sex Male  
Race White  
Age 30 years  
Height 6'3"  
Weight 170 pounds  
Hair Dark brown  
Position Wood crew; possible reserve security man  
Whereabouts Unknown
18. Name PAULINE GROTT  
Sex Female  
Race White  
Age 28-29 years  
Height 5'4"  
Weight 110 pounds  
Hair Light brown  
Position Chemical analysis of plants  
Whereabouts Presumed deceased in Jonestown
19. Name TOM GRUBBS  
Sex Male  
Race White  
Age 35-40 years  
Height 5'11"  
Weight 160 pounds  
Hair Light brown

(u)

	Position	School principal
	Whereabouts	Deceased in Jonestown
20.	Name	MARIE RANKIN aka Duckett
	Sex	Female
	Race	Negro
	Age	25-30 years
	Height	6 foot
	Weight	150 pounds
	Hair	Black
	Position	Teacher; possibly security woman
	Whereabouts	Unknown
21.	Name	TERRI BUFORD
	Sex	Female
	Race	White
	Age	25 years
	Height	5'7"
	Weight	110 pounds
	Hair	Light brown
	Position	Advisor to JONES
	Whereabouts	US
22.	Name	JEAN BROWN
	Sex	Female
	Race	White
	Age	31-32 years
	Height	5'1"
	Weight	130 pounds
	Hair	Blond
	Position	Administrative Clerk in San Francisco Temple
	Whereabouts	San Francisco, California
23.	Name	CORINNE KICE aka Rennie
	Sex	Female
	Race	Negro
	Age	35-40
	Height	5'7"-5'8"
	Weight	140

BQ 89-495

	Hair	Black
	Miscellaneous	Wife of BOB KICE
	Position	Worker in medical bond (supply room)
	Whereabouts	Unknown
	Additional	Job entailed handling drugs
24.	Name	LAURA JOHNSON
	Sex	Female
	Race	White
	Age	30 years
	Height	5'6"-5'7"
	Weight	120 pounds
	Hair	Dark brown
	Position	School teacher; former supervisor of field workers
	Whereabouts	US
25.	Name	VERA YOUNG
	Sex	Female
	Race	Negro
	Age	30 years
	Height	5'5"
	Weight	130 pounds
	Hair	Black
	Position	Part-time secretary in San Francisco Temple
	Whereabouts	San Francisco, California
	Additional	Was never seen in Jonestown
26.	Name	JUNE CRYM
	Sex	Female
	Race	White
	Age	30-35 years
	Height	5'2"
	Weight	140 pounds
	Position	Part-time legal secretary in San Francisco Temple
	Whereabouts	San Francisco, California
	Additional	Visited Jonestown, for one week

27.	Name	MIKE PROKES
	Sex	Male
	Race	White
	Age	30 years
	Height	5'10"-5'11"
	Weight	150-155
	Hair	Brown
	Position	Public relations and radio traffic
	Whereabouts	Georgetown, Guyana
28.	Name	TIM CARTER
	Sex	Male
	Race	White
	Age	30 years
	Height	5'9"-5'10"
	Weight	155-160
	Hair	Light brown
	Position	Public relations at Jonestown
	Whereabouts	Georgetown, Guyana
29.	Name	SANDRA INGRAM aka Bradshaw
	Sex	Female
	Race	White
	Age	25-30 years
	Height	5'2"
	Weight	120 pounds
	Hair	Blond
	Position	Administrator of Church in San Francisco
	Whereabouts	San Francisco, California
	Additional	Greatly trusted by JONES
30.	Name	JUDY FLOWERS
	Sex	Female
	Race	Negro
	Age	30-35 years
	Height	5'6"
	Weight	140 pounds
	Hair	Black

	Position	Possibly money raising in San Francisco
	Whereabouts	San Francisco, California
	Additional	Was never in Jonestown, was sister of LEONA COLLIER
31.	Name	JIM RANDOLPH
	Sex	Male
	Race	White
	Age	35-40 years
	Height	5'8"
	Weight	145 pounds
	Hair	Light brown
	Position	Worked in San Francisco organizing the shipping of materials between San Francisco and Guyana
	Whereabouts	San Francisco
	Additional	Never saw in Jonestown
31A.	Name	HARRIET RANDOLPH
	Sex	Female
	Race	White
	Height	5'4"
	Weight	120 pounds
	Hair	Dark brown
	Position	School teacher
	Whereabouts	Deceased at Jonestown
	Additional	Close advisor to JONES
32.	Name	LEONA COLLIER
	Sex	Female
	Race	Negro
	Age	45-50
	Height	5'1"
	Weight	150 pounds
	Hair	Black
	Position	Money raising in San Francisco
	Whereabouts	San Francisco, California

(u)

BQ 89-495

33.	Name	DALE PARKS
	Sex	Male
	Race	White
	Age	35 years
	Height	5'10"-5'11"
	Weight	160-170 pounds
	Hair	Dark brown
	Position	Inhalation therapist, nurse
	Whereabouts	<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 250px; height: 20px;"></div>
34.	Name	BURRELL WILSON
	Sex	Male
	Race	Negro
	Age	20 years
	Height	5'11"-6'
	Weight	160 pounds
	Hair	Black
	Position	Wood crew; possible reserve security man
	Whereabouts	Possibly in Georgetown, Guyana
35.	Name	CLARE JANARO
	Sex	Female
	Race	White
	Age	45 years
	Height	5'4"
	Weight	240 pounds
	Hair	Dark brown
	Build	Heavy
	Position	Operated home in Redwood Valley, California
	Whereabouts	California
	Additional	Was never in Jonestown
36.	Name	RICHARD JANARO
	Sex	Male
	Race	White
	Age	45-50
	Height	6'

b6  
b7c

(u)

	Weight	170 pounds
	Hair	Dark brown, graying
	Position	Worked in Georgetown purchasing supplies
	Whereabouts	Last known on ship Albatross bound for Barbados
	Additional	Would come to Jonestown to visit his children
37.	Name	BONNIE BECK
	Sex	Female
	Race	White
	Age	30-32 years
	Height	5'1"
	Weight	160-170 pounds
	Hair	Dark brown
	Position	Worked in home in Redwood Valley, California
	Whereabouts	Redwood Valley, California area
	Additional	Never in Jonestown
38.	Name	MARIE KATSARIS
	Sex	Female
	Race	White
	Age	25 years
	Height	5'10"
	Weight	125-130 pounds
	Hair	Dark brown - long
	Position	Handled financial matters
	Whereabouts	Deceased in Jonestown
	Additional	was JONES' mistress
39.	Name	PAULA ADAMS
	Sex	Female
	Race	White
	Age	35 years
	Height	5'5"-5'6"
	Weight	120 pounds
	Hair	Blond
	Position	Public relations in Georgetown
	Whereabouts	Unknown
	Additional	Rarely visited Jonestown; lived with Guyanese official

BQ 89-495

40.	Name	TISH LEROY	
	Sex	Female	
	Race	White	
	Age	45 years	b6
	Height	5'6"	b7C
	Weight	140	
	Hair	Gray hair	
	Position	Church accountant	
	Whereabouts	Deceased in Jonestown	
41.	Name	CHUCK BIEKMAN	
	Sex	Male	
	Race	White	
	Age	45 years	
	Height	5'8"	
	Weight	200	
	Position	Shoe repairman	
	Whereabouts	In police custody in Jonestown for SHARON AMOS' murder.	
42.	Name	JOYCE TOUCHETTE	
	Sex	Female	
	Race	White	
	Age	45-50 years	
	Height	5'5"	
	Weight	125 pounds	
	Hair	Light brown	
	Position	Kitchen supervisor	
	Whereabouts	Deceased at Jonestown	
42A.	Name	CHARLIE TOUCHETTE	
	Sex	Male	
	Race	White	
	Age	50 years	
	Height	5'9"	
	Weight	185 pounds	
	Hair	Gray	
	Position	Supervisor of construction projects	
	Whereabouts	Last known on ship Albatross bound for Barbados	

BQ 89-495

42B.	Name	MICHELLE TOUCHETTE
	Sex	Female
	Race	White
	Age	18 years
	Height	5'
	Weight	110 pounds
	Hair	Dark brown, long
	Position	Laundry worker
	Whereabouts	Deceased at Jonestown
42C.	Name	MIKE TOUCHETTE
	Sex	Male
	Race	White
	Age	24-25 years
	Height	5'11"
	Weight	170-180
	Build	Muscular
	Position	Heavy equipment operator, part-time security
	Whereabouts	Deceased at Jonestown
43.	Name	STANLEY CLAYTON
	Sex	Male
	Race	Negro
	Age	25-30 years
	Height	6'
	Weight	170 pounds
	Hair	Black
	Position	Assisted JOYCE TOUCHETTE in kitchen
	Whereabouts	Georgetown, Guyana
44.	Name	MARY LEE BOGUE
	Sex	Female
	Race	White
	Age	18 years
	Height	5'
	Weight	140 pounds
	Hair	Dark brown
	Position	Cared for children and teacher's aide
	Whereabouts	Deceased in Jonestown
	Additional	Daughter of EDITH and JIM BOGUE

BQ 89-495

45.	Name	TOM BOGUE
	Sex	Male
	Race	White
	Age	17 years
	Height	5'5"-5'6"
	Weight	140
	Hair	dark brown
	Position	Was a student
	Whereabouts	[REDACTED]
	Additional	Son of EDITH and JIM BOGUE
46.	Name	TINA BOGUE
	Sex	Female
	Race	White
	Age	23 years
	Height	5'4"
	Weight	135 pounds
	Hair	Dark brown
	Position	Crew supervisor in cassava fields
	Whereabouts	[REDACTED]
	Additional	Son of EDITH and JIM BOGUE
47.	Name	ODELL RHODES
	Sex	Male
	Race	Negro
	Age	30 years
	Height	5'10"
	Weight	175 pounds
	Hair	Black
	Position	Teacher
	Whereabouts	Georgetown, Guyana
48.	Name	MIKE CARTER
	Sex	Male
	Race	White
	Age	22 years
	Height	5'4"

b6  
b7C

(u)

BQ 89-495

Weight 135-140 pounds  
Hair Dark brown  
Position Radio operator  
Whereabouts Georgetown, Guyana  
Additional Brother of TIM CARTER

49. Name VERA INGRAM  
Sex Female  
Race Negro  
Age 25 years  
Height Unknown  
Weight Unknown  
Hair Unknown  
Build Unknown  
Position Part-time Church worker  
in San Francisco  
Whereabouts San Francisco, California  
Additional Never came to Guyana

Name JIM COBB  
Sex Male  
Race Negro  
Age 25-30 years  
Height 6'2"-6'3"  
Weight 185  
Hair Black  
Position Quit PT several years  
ago  
Whereabouts Last seen fleeing into  
bush during shooting  
Additional Was brother of JOHNNY  
COBB JONES. As a "concerned  
relative" who wanted  
Jonestown investigatied  
and as traitor who left  
Church was hated by JONES

BQ 89-495

[redacted] advised that there was a large store of drugs in the medical bond (storeroom) at Jonestown. JONES had stated at a meeting that a wealthy benefactor was donating thousands of dollars worth of drugs. [redacted] did not believe that drugs were produced by the PT in Guyana. (u)

[redacted] advised that there were two boats which were operated by the PT; the trawler Cudjoe, which carried supplies between Georgetown and Cape Kaituma and the Albatross, which was rented or leased, which also carried supplies. (u)

[redacted] advised that PT members in Jonestown manufactured toy dolls at the rear of the pavillion under the supervision of KAY NELSON. These dolls were sold to J.P. SANTOS, a large store in Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

The following descriptive data regarding [redacted] was obtained through interview and observation: (u)

Name  
Alias  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars and Marks  
Other  
Residence

BQ 89-495

Occupation  
Education

Martial Status

Family Members  
Children

Social Security  
Account Number  
Arrests  
Miscellaneous

Destination Point

(w)

BQ 89-495

[redacted] advised that [redacted] plan to marry  
after a divorce from [redacted] (u)

Upon completion of the interview, [redacted] was  
served by SA [redacted] with a subpoena [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] (u)

b3  
b6  
b7C

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/2/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
(ATT: RYMUR COMMAND POST)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndm

Enclosed for the Bureau are three copies each of  
photographs of 12 individuals (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are 12 copies each of  
photographs of 12 individuals. (u)

Enclosed for Los Angeles are four photographs (u) rls

Enclosed for Seattle are four photographs (u)

The following 12 individuals arrived at JFK Airport,  
12/21/78, and were photographed: (u)

Name	Age
DALE EDWIN PARKS	27
CHRISTOPHER KIETH O'NEAL	20
JAMES ERNEST BOGUE	46
TRACY LEE PARKS	12
MONICA SHARON BAGBY	18

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 36) ENCLOSURE
- 2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 4)
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 144)
- 2 - Seattle (Enc. 4)
- 1 - New York (BQMRA)

12 - PCH  
89-4286-1553

17 JAN 4 1979

DCC:mk  
(10)

REC-129



b6  
b7c

BQ 89-495

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
THOMAS JAMES BOGUE	17
EDITH ELIZYABETH BOGUE	39
BRENDA KAREN PARKS	18
GERALD EUGENE PARKS	45
JUANITA JANE BOGUE	21
TEENA MAY BOGUE TURNER	23
HAROLD ERNEST CORDELL, JR.	42

On 12/29/78, eight copies of each of the above photographs were furnished to US Secret Service, NY, NY. (u)

Photographs of MONICA SHARON BAGBY furnished to Los Angeles as BAGBY's final destination within that division. (u)

Photographs of HAROLD ERNEST CORDELL, JR. furnished to Seattle as CORDELL's final destination within that division. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

ENCLOSURE

89-4286-1553

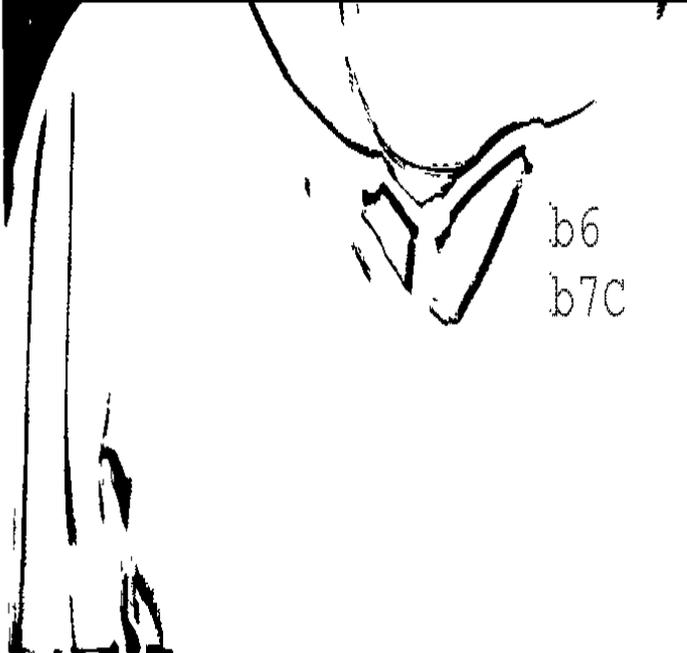
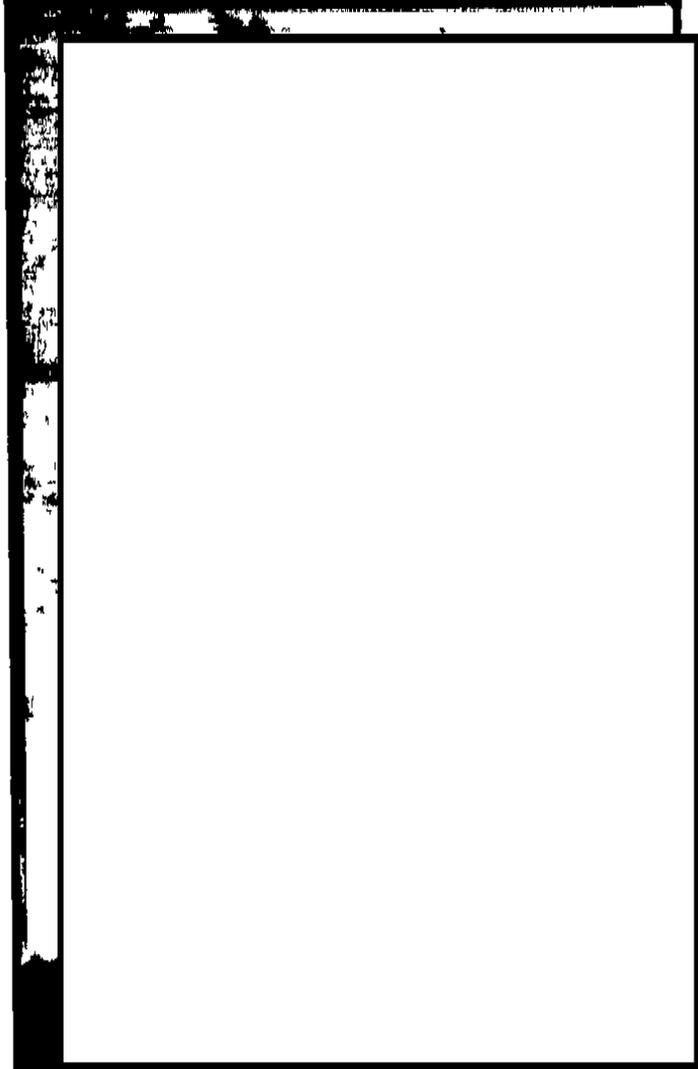
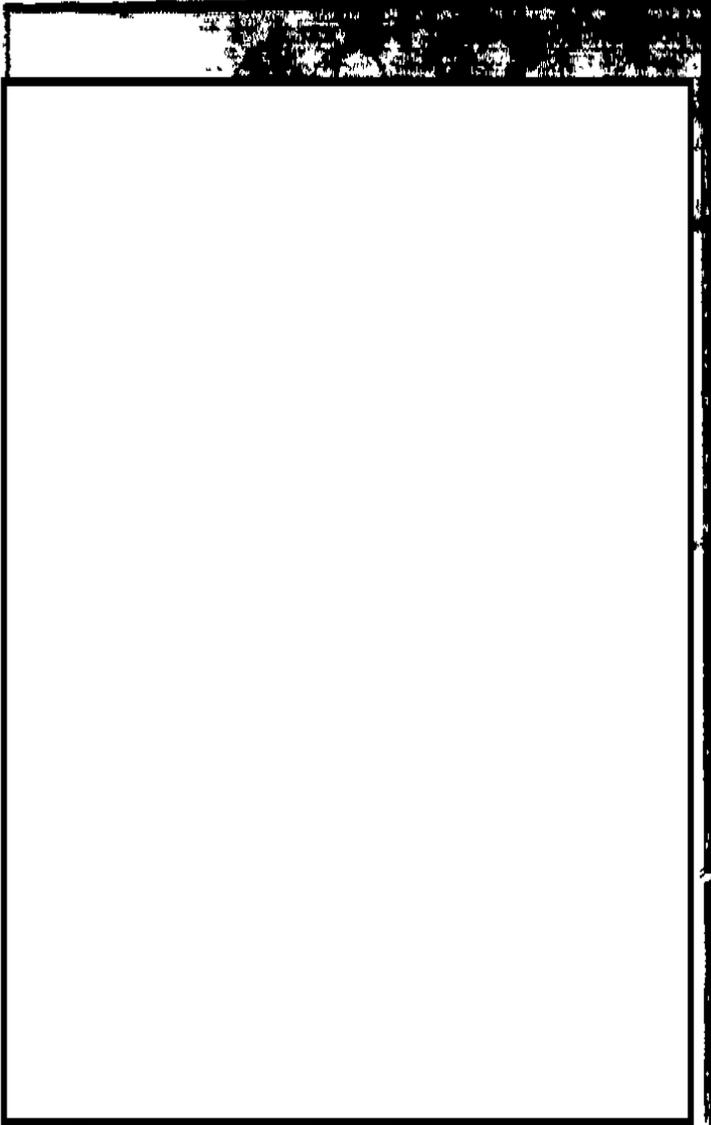
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY [signature]

**UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED**

ENCLOSURES TO BUREAU (36)

Bufile 89-4286  
BQfile 89-495

Airtel dated, 1/2/79.



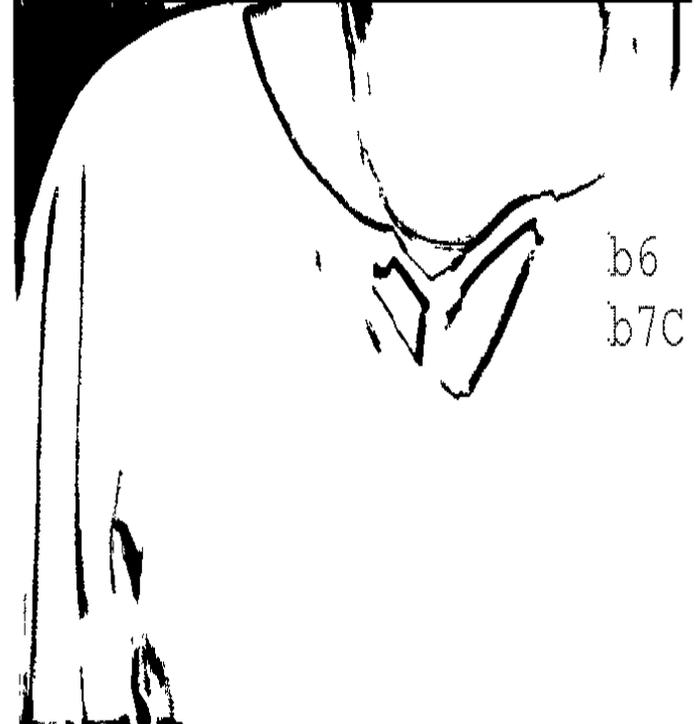
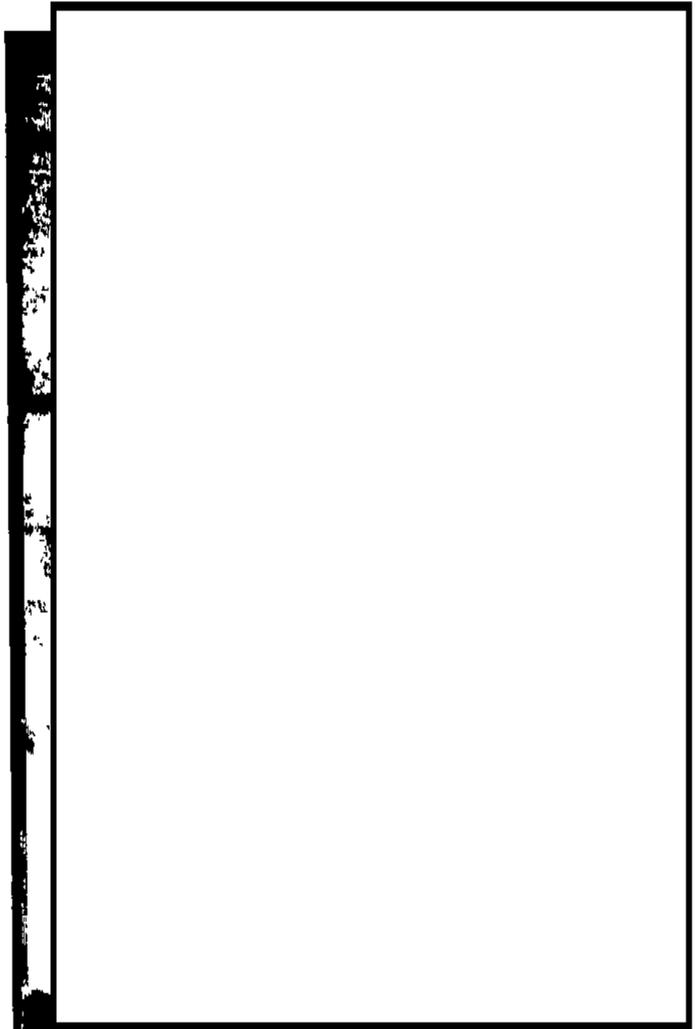
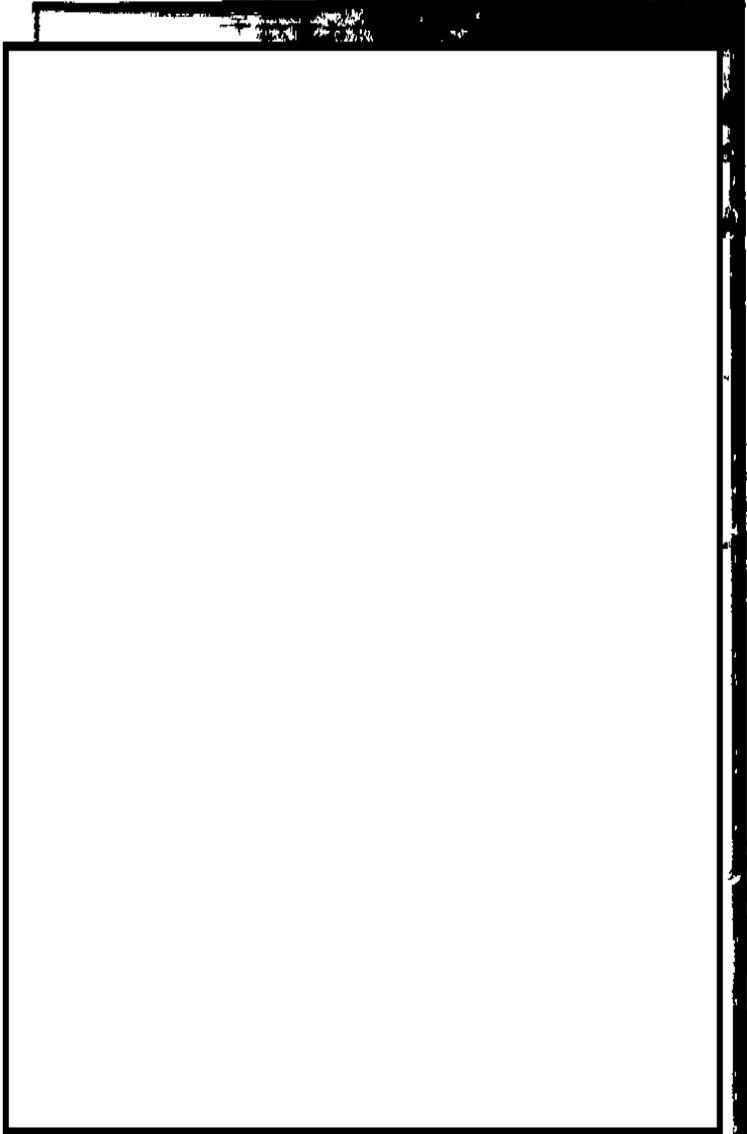
b6  
b7C

Edith Elizabeth  
Bogue

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY 10460101/udm



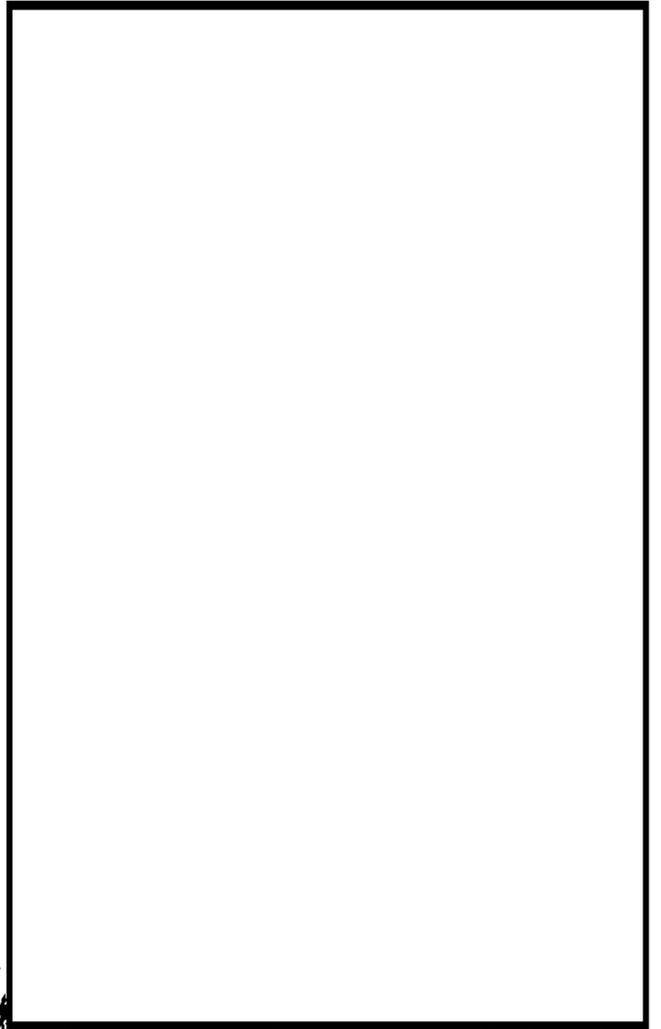
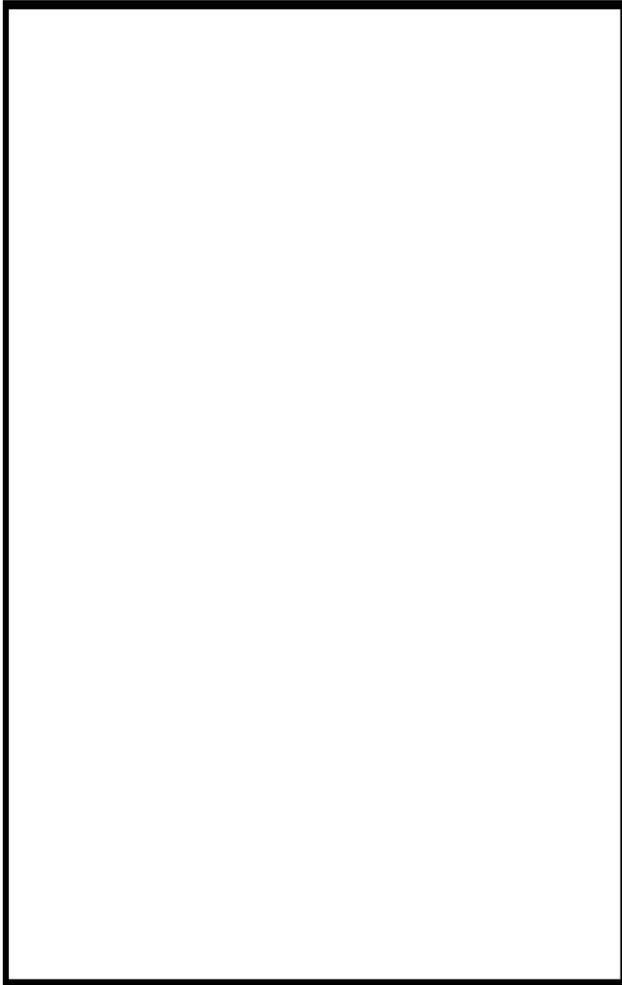
b6  
b7C

Edith Elizabeth  
Bogue

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/12 BY 1048 DM/ndm



b6  
b7C

BRENDA KAREN  
PARKS

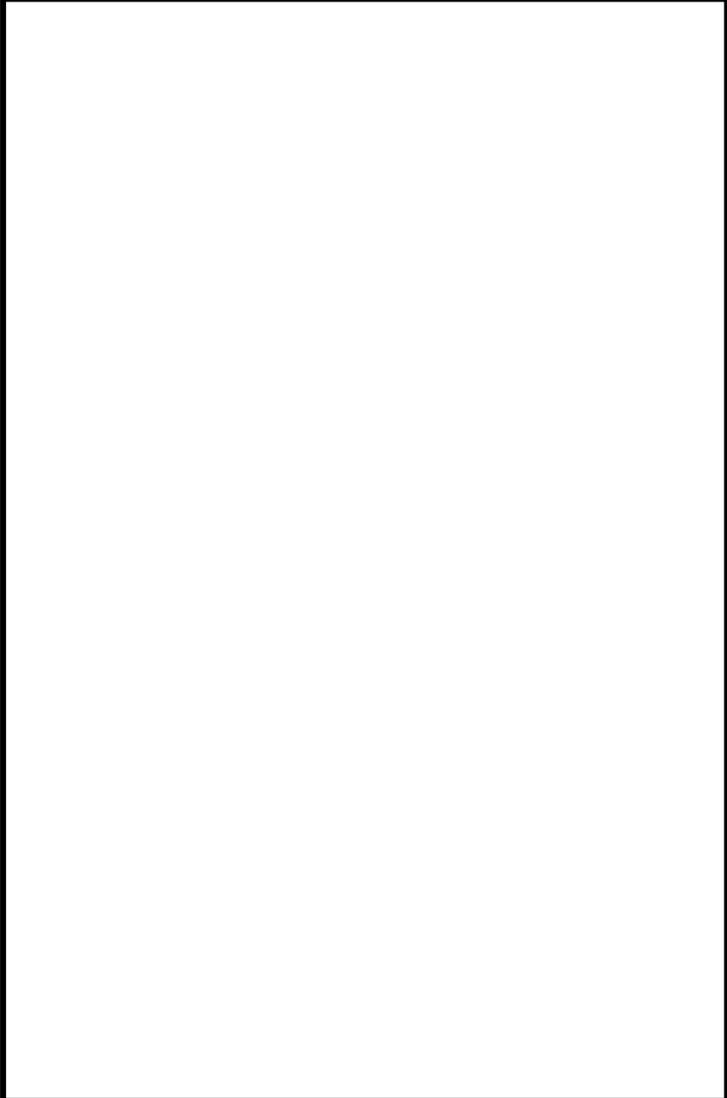
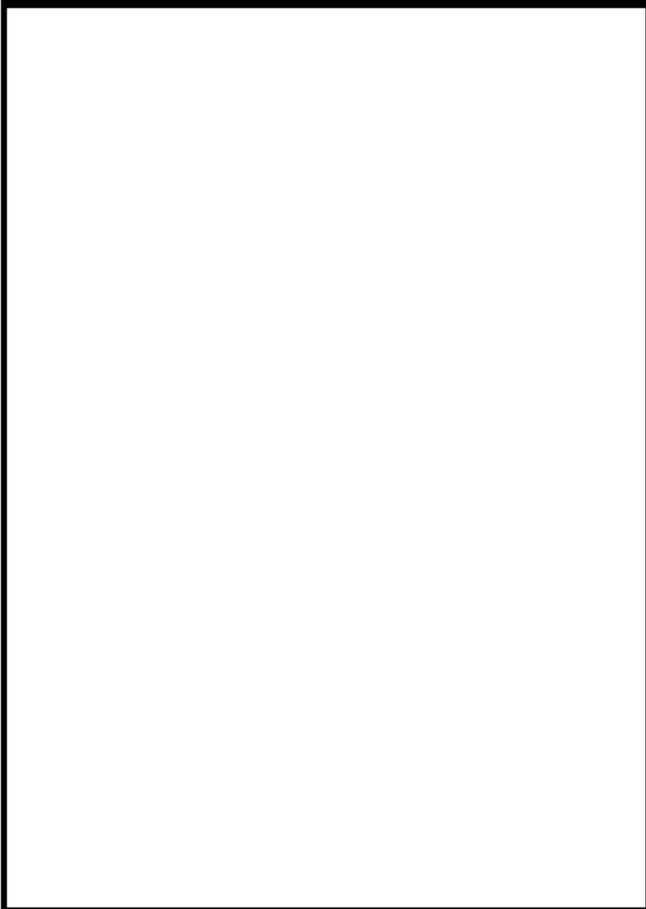
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1/6/92

BY 1048

*DIUW/ndm*



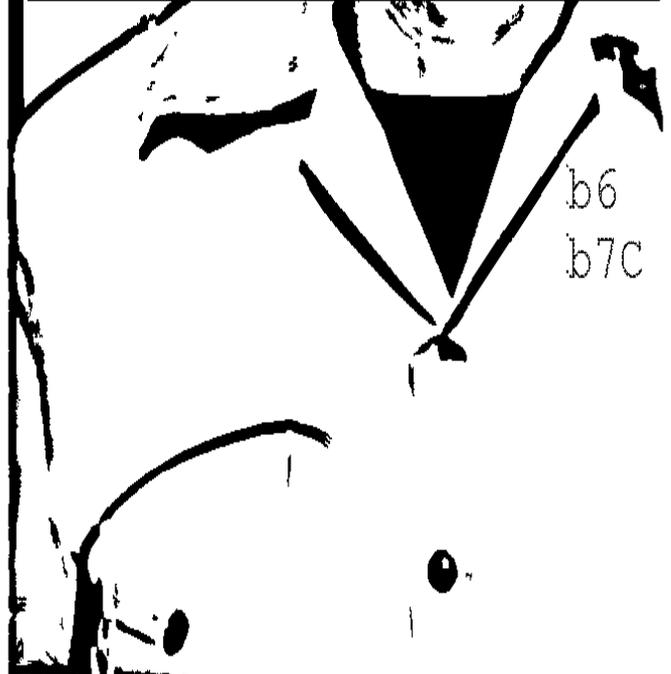
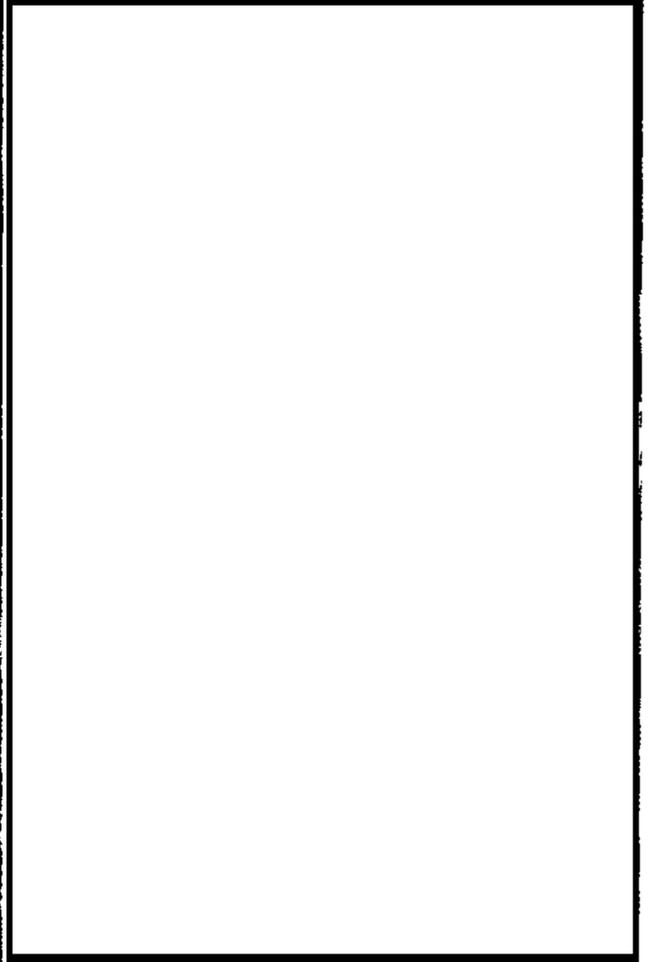
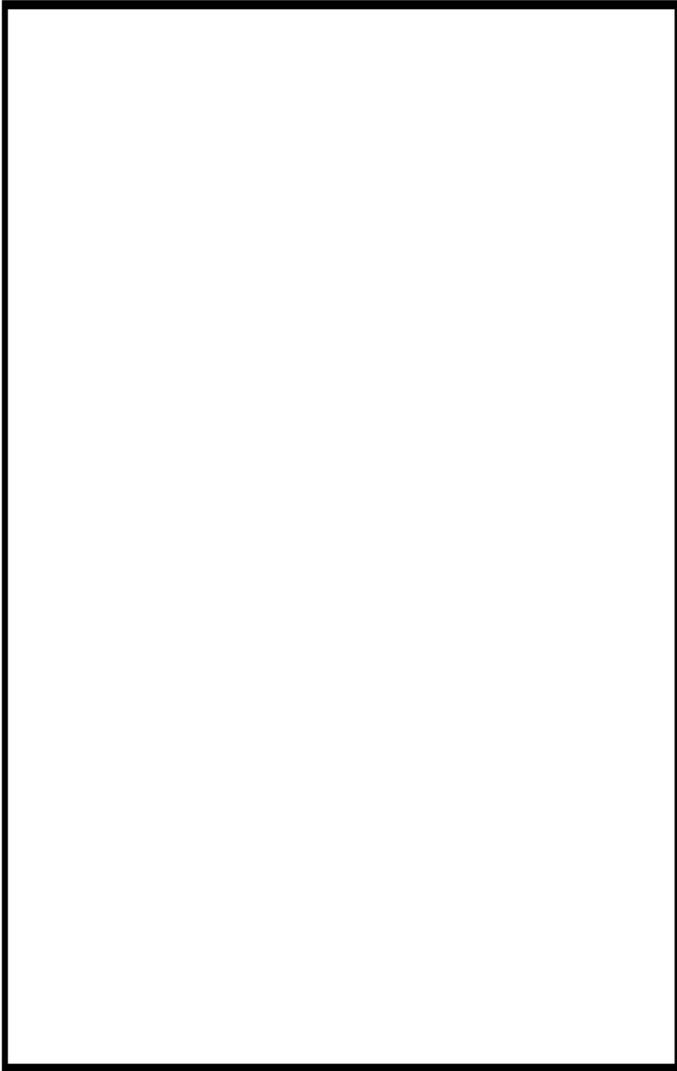
b6  
b7C

BRENDA KAREN  
PARKS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY 1049 OKM/rdm

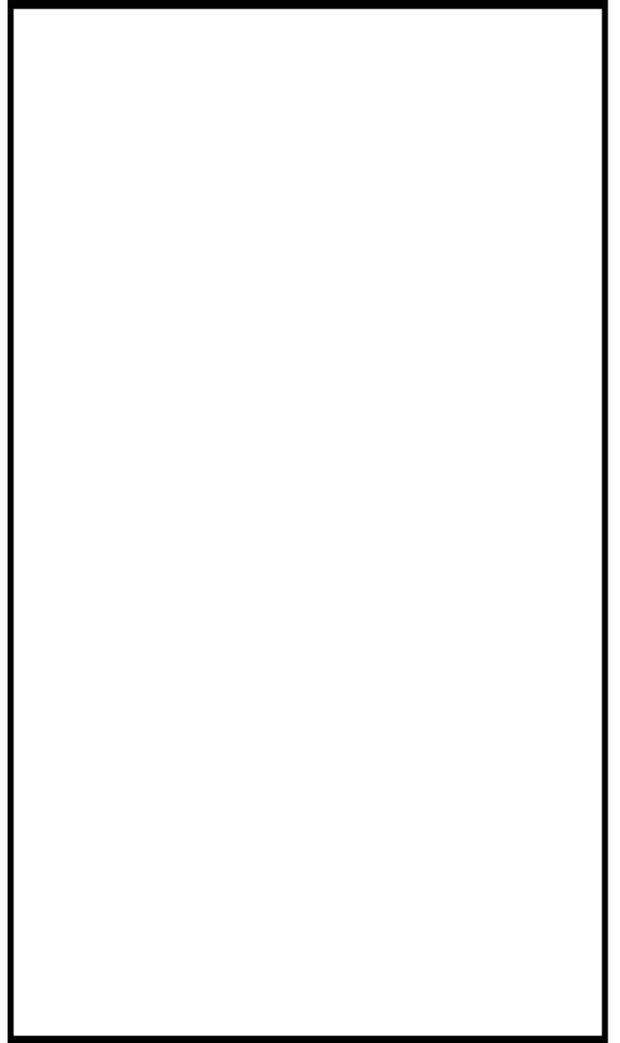
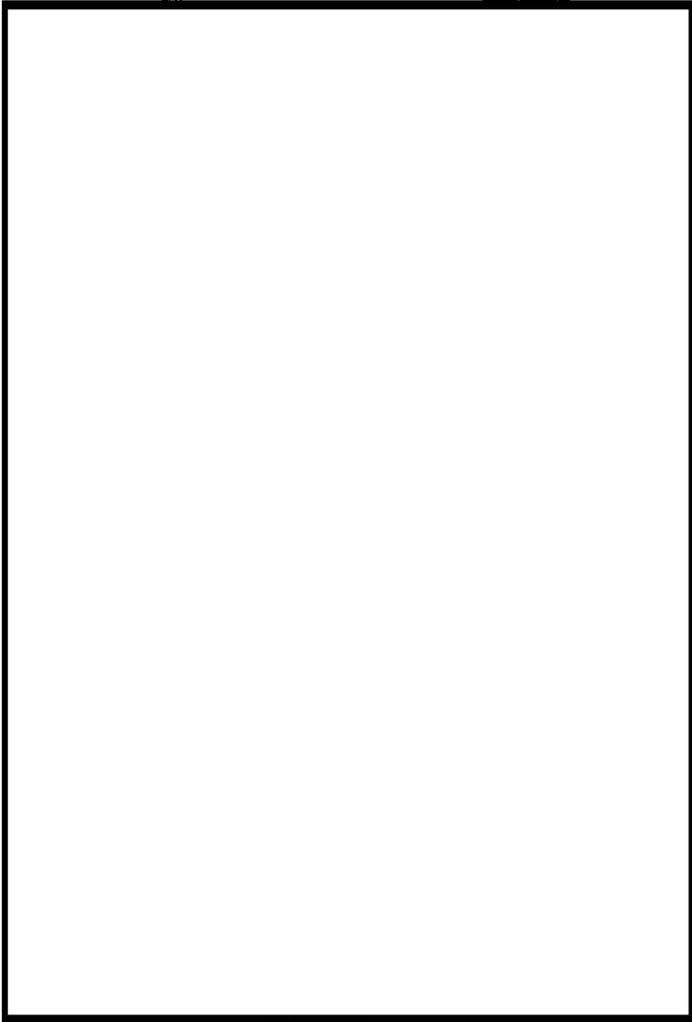


JAMES ERNEST  
BOGUE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY LWB/DUM/HJL



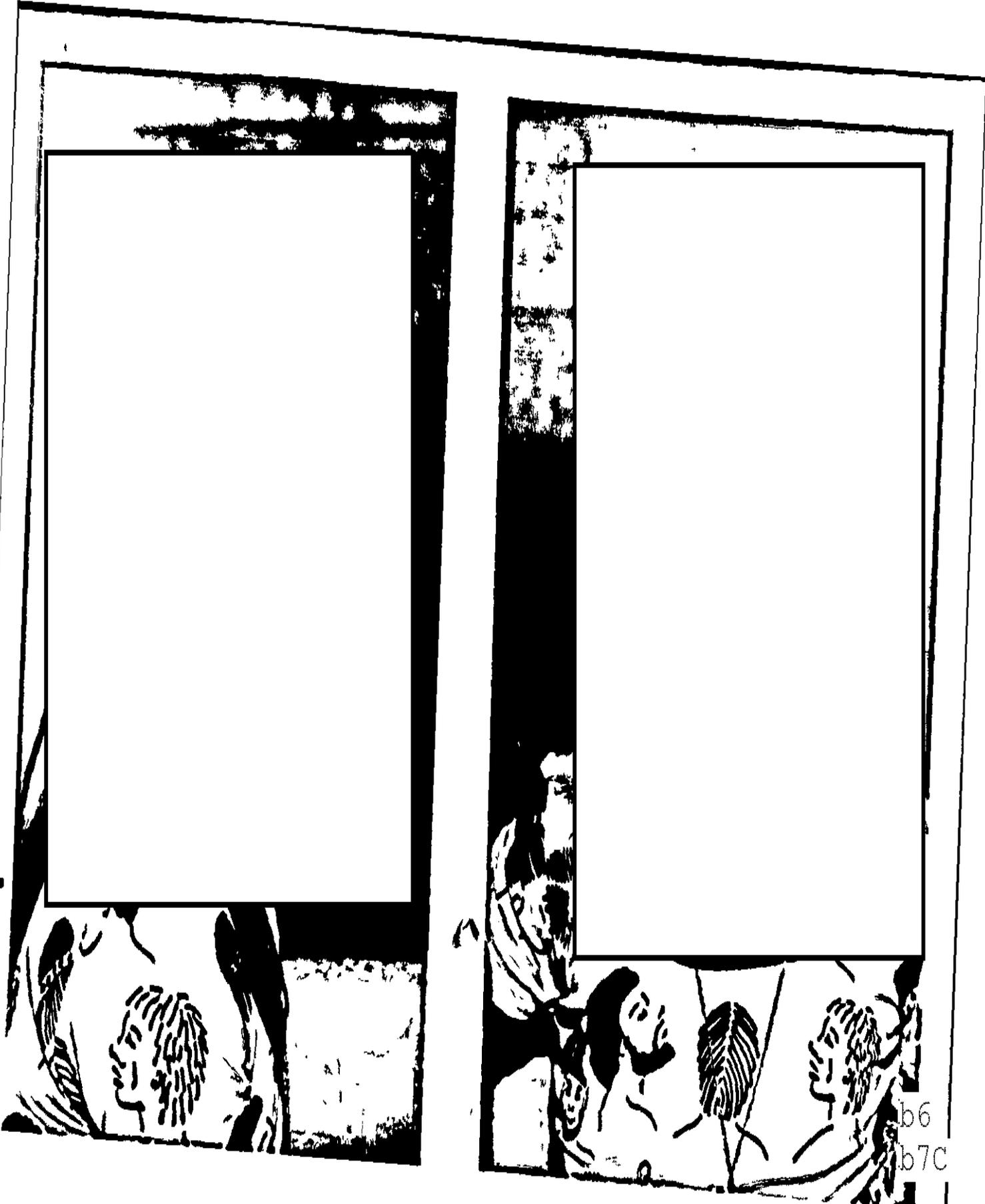
b6  
b7C

JAMES ERNEST  
BOGUE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY 101/8DKM/meh



b6  
b7c

Tracy

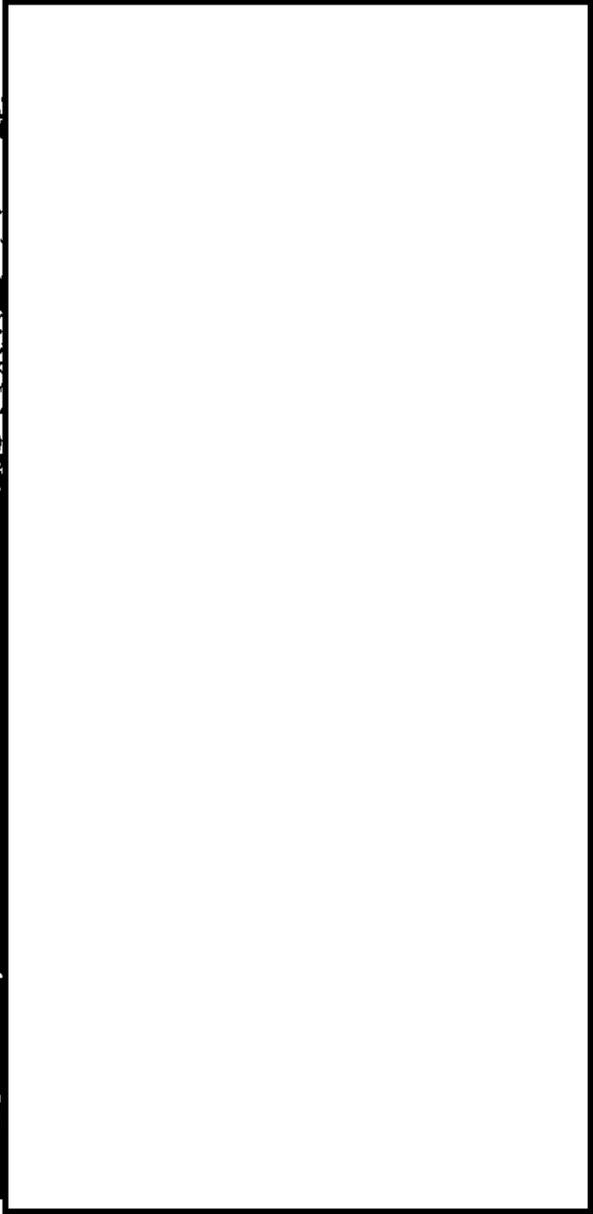
Lee

Parks

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1/6/92 BY 1248 DM/MSM



Tracy

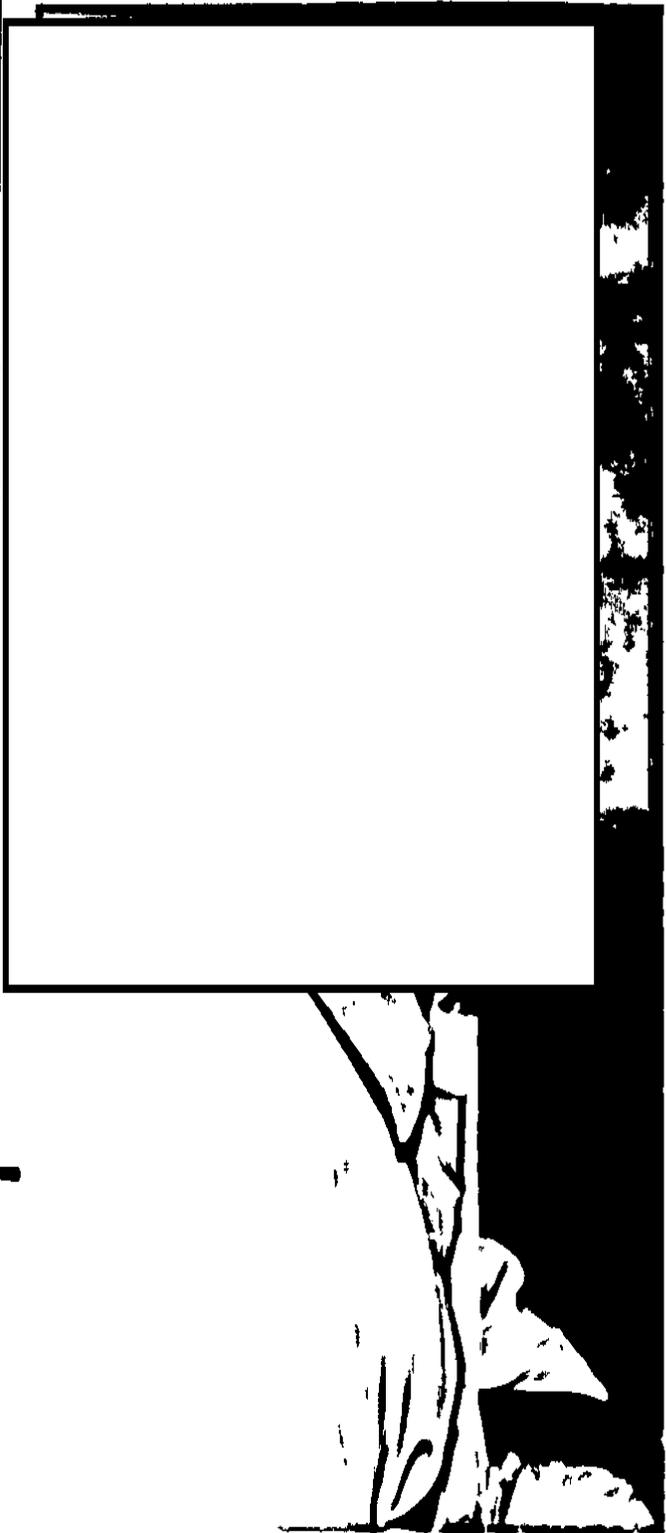
Lee

Parks

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

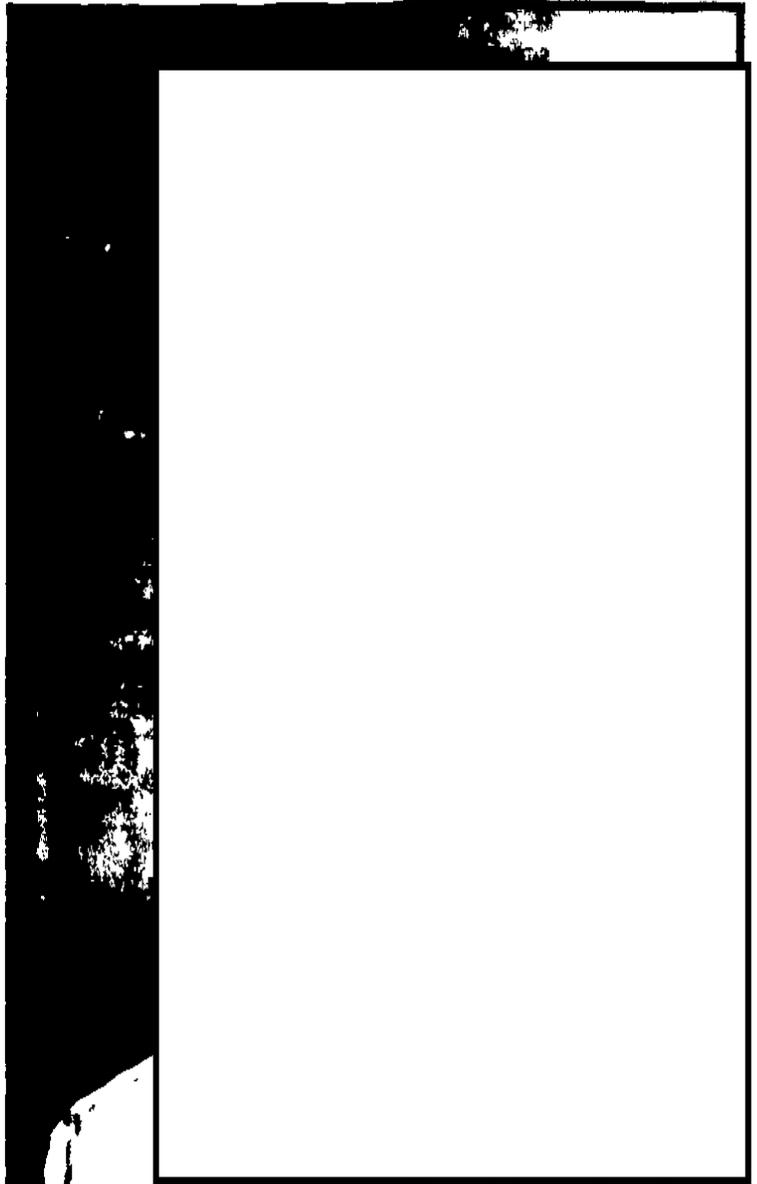
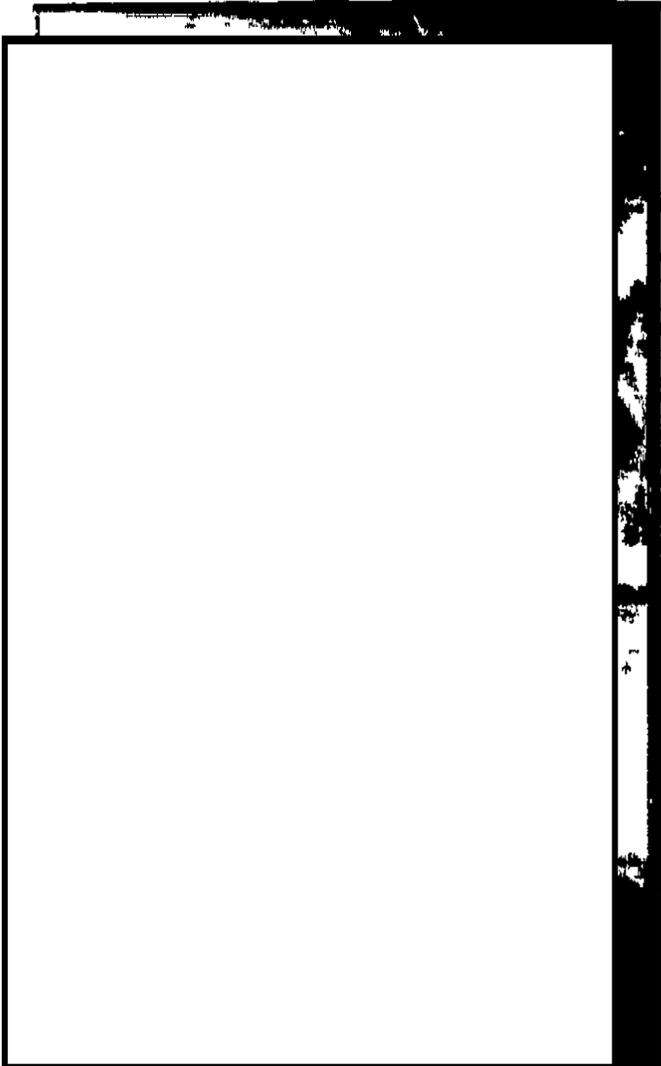
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1046 DM/meh



b6  
b7C

GERALD EUGENE  
PARKS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1042 DVM/ndr



b6

b7C

GERALD EUGENE  
PARKS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY 148 OCM/ful



Monica Sharon Bagby

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY 1049 PIM/MDM

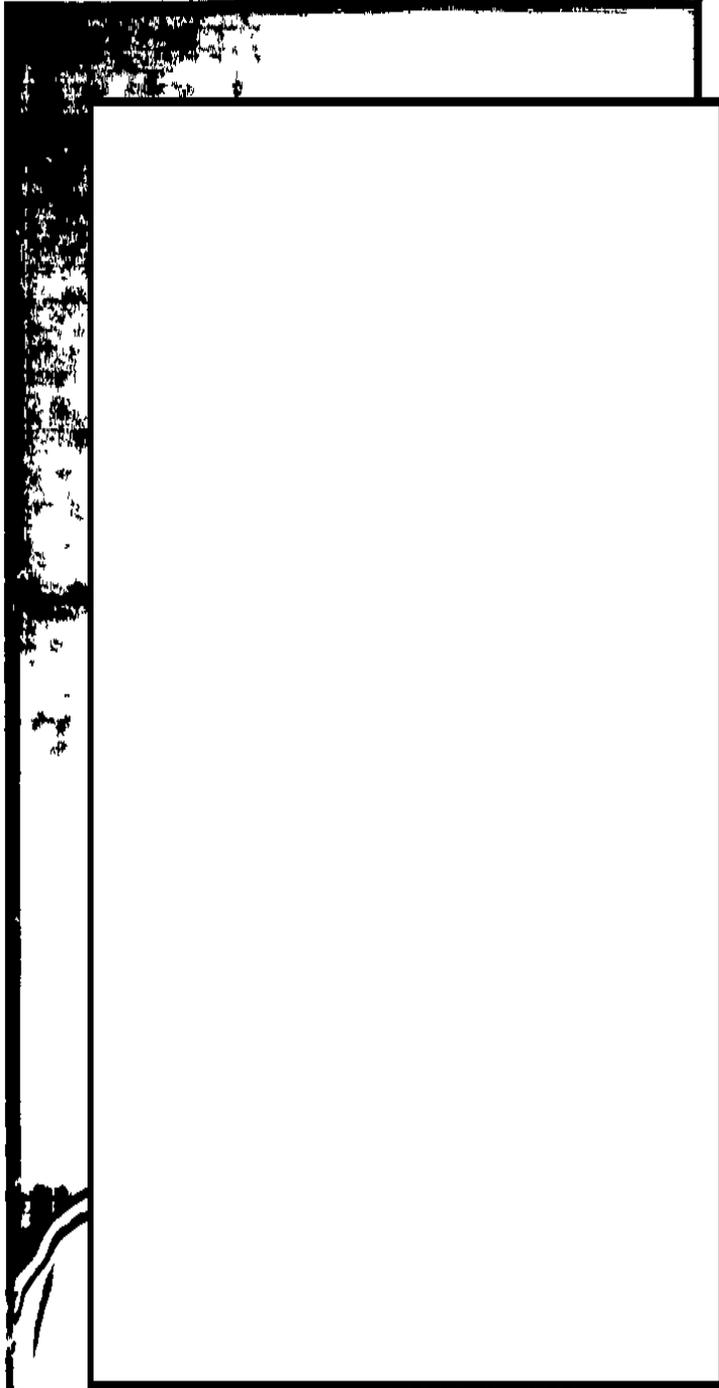
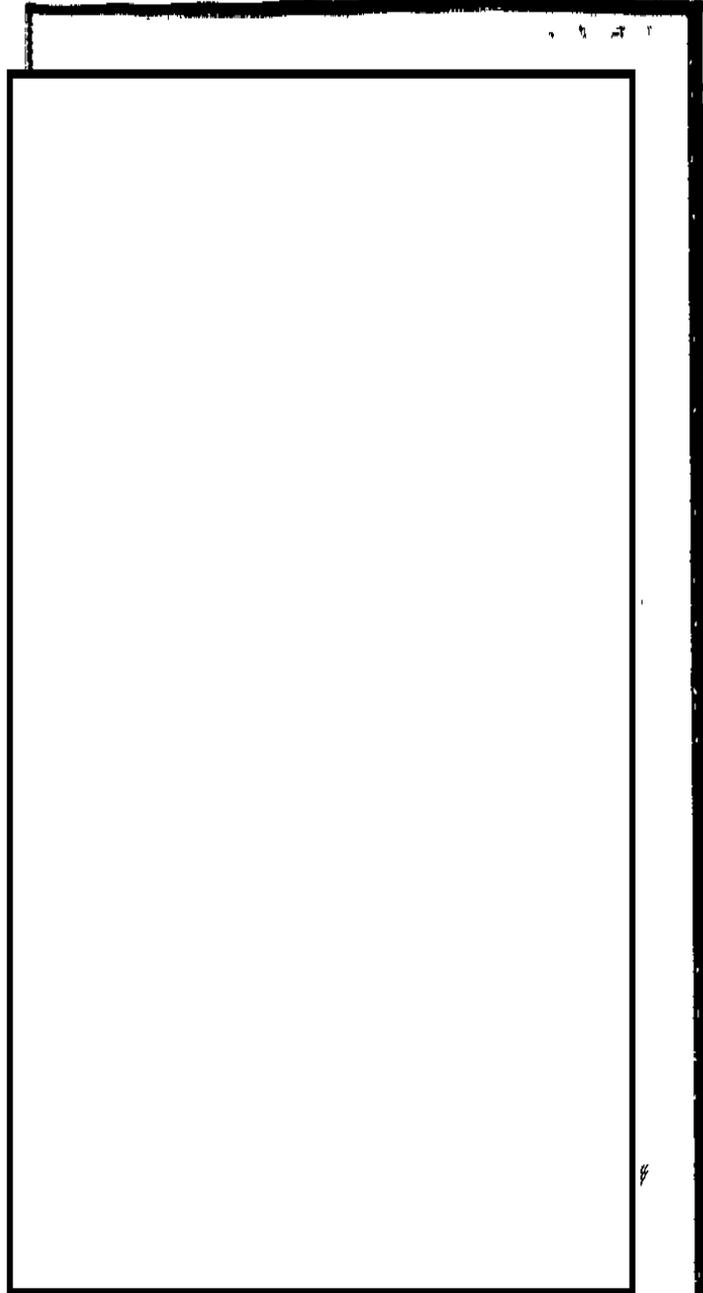


Monica Sharon Bagby

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/6/92 BY 1068 DMJ/pdm



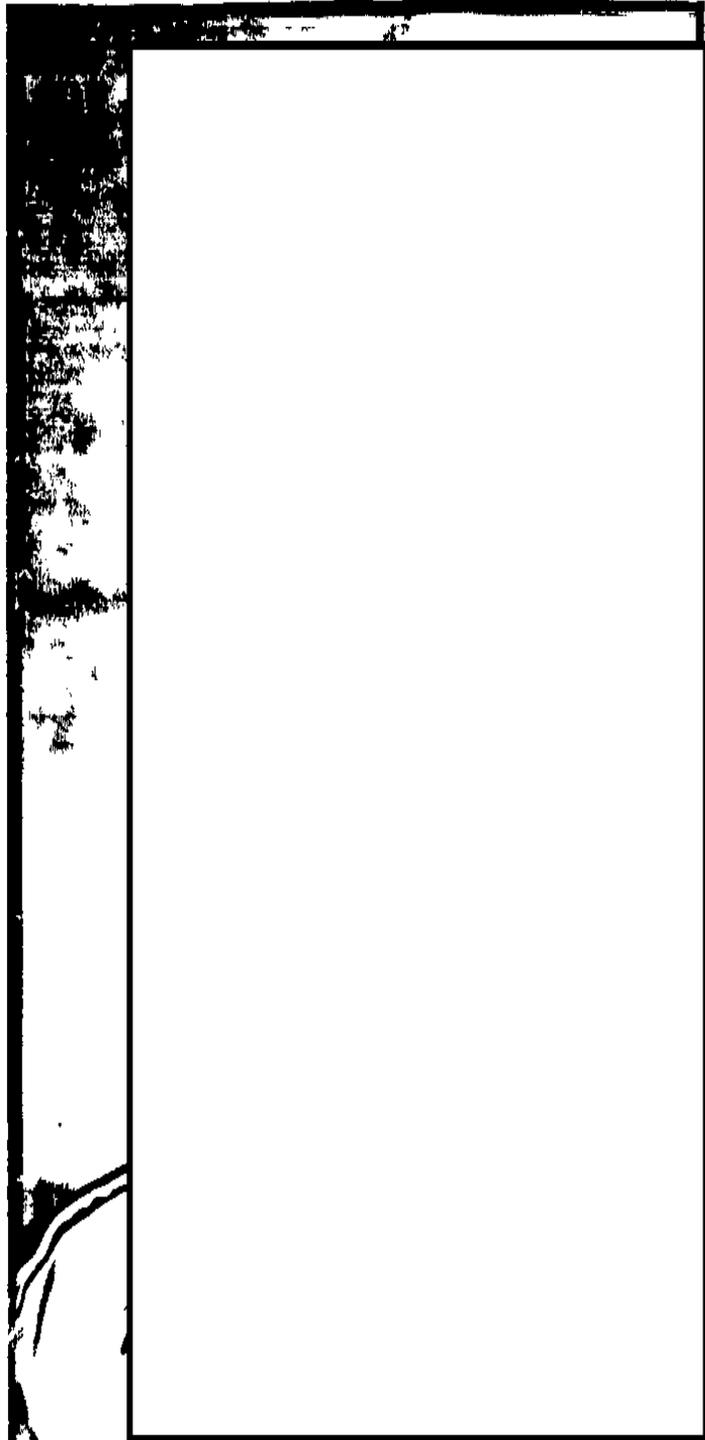
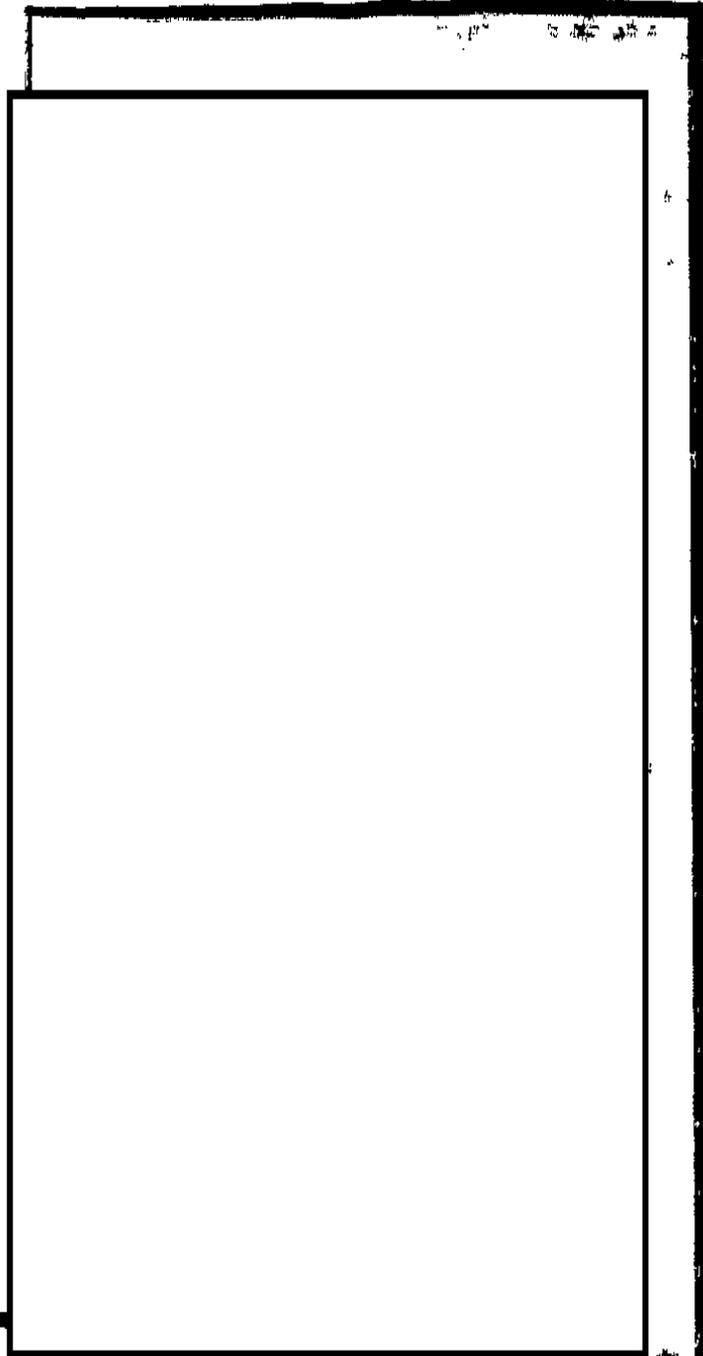
b6  
b7C

Dale E. Parks

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DLM/udm



b6  
b7C

Dale Edwin Parks

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

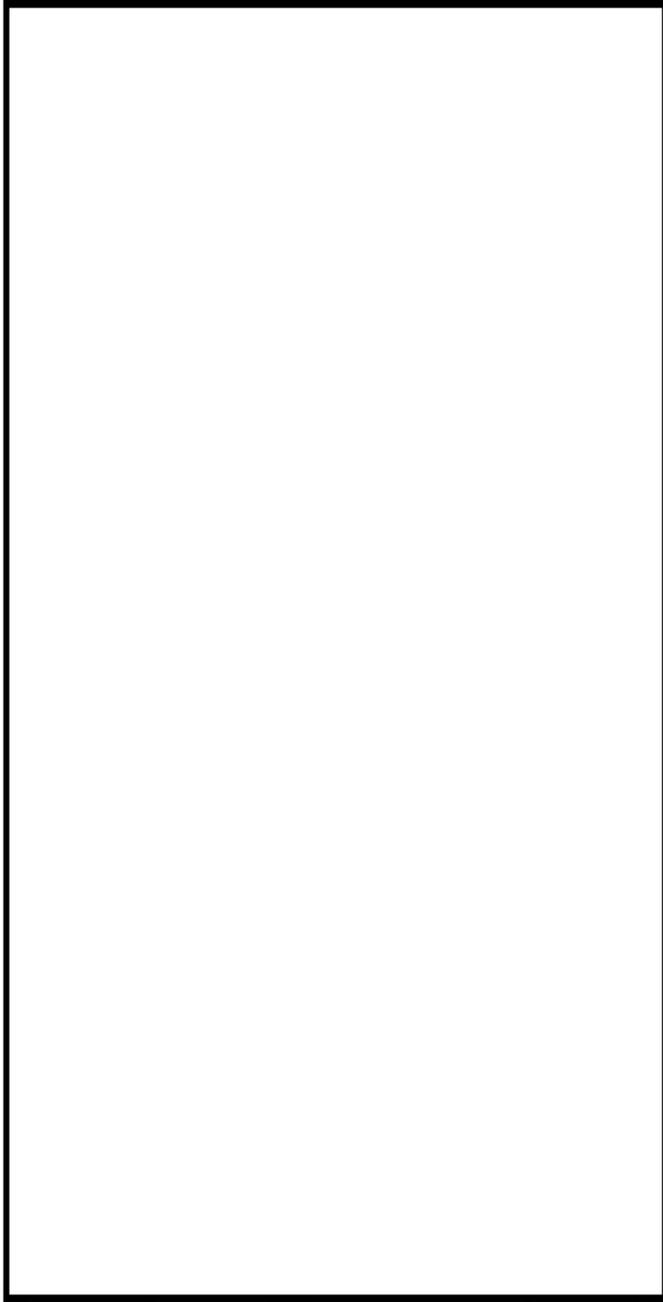
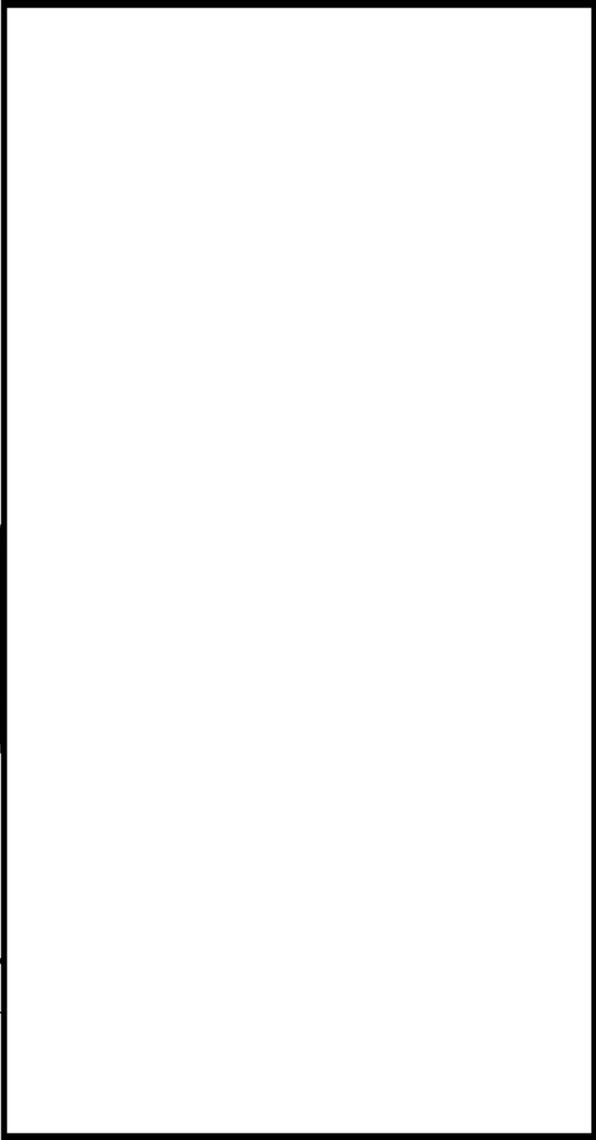
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/2/92 BY ELAB/PMH/whm



THOMAS JAMES  
BOGUE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DLM/jdk



b6  
b7C

Christopher  
Keith

O'Neal

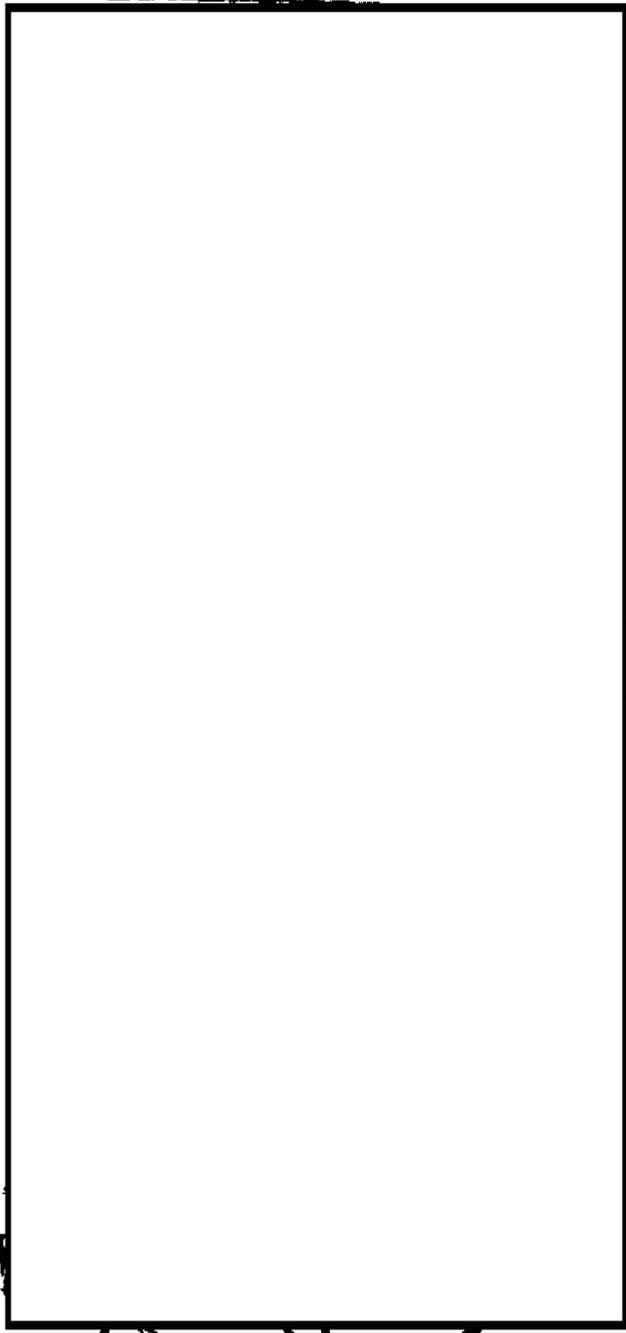
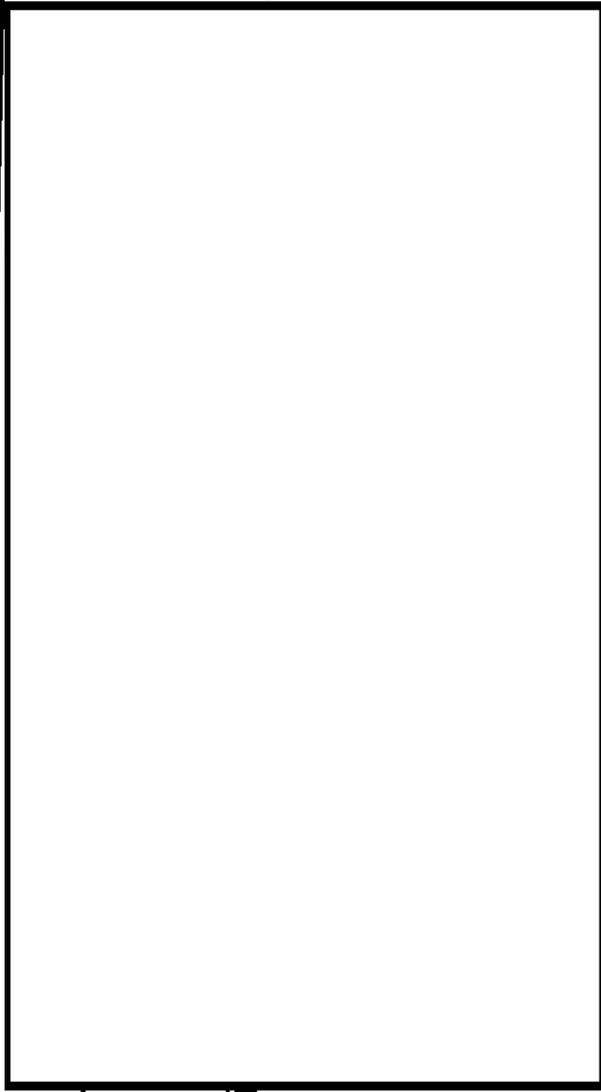
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

7

11/6/92

BY

148 DCM/aden



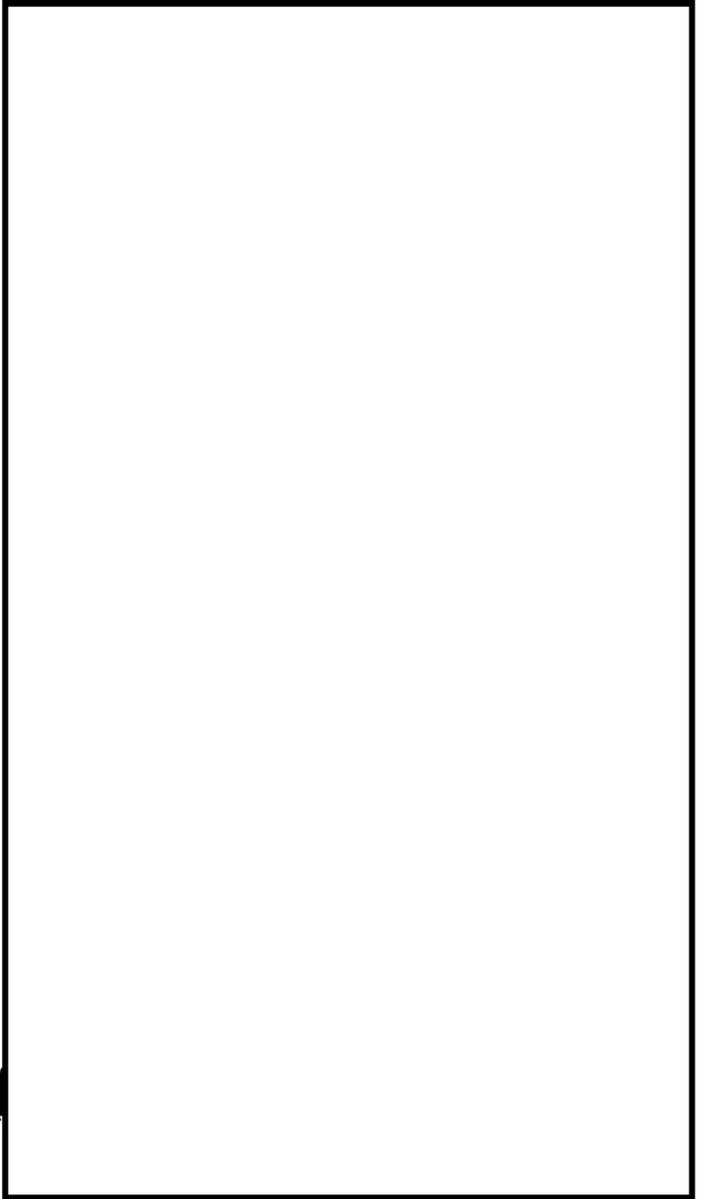
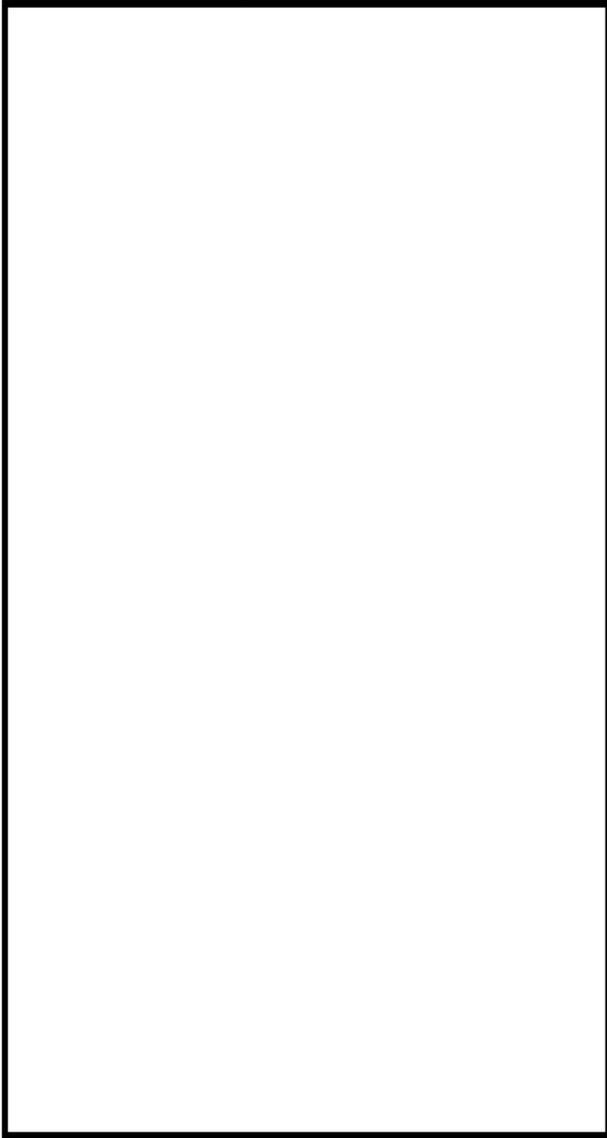
b6  
b7C

Christopher

Huth

O'Neal

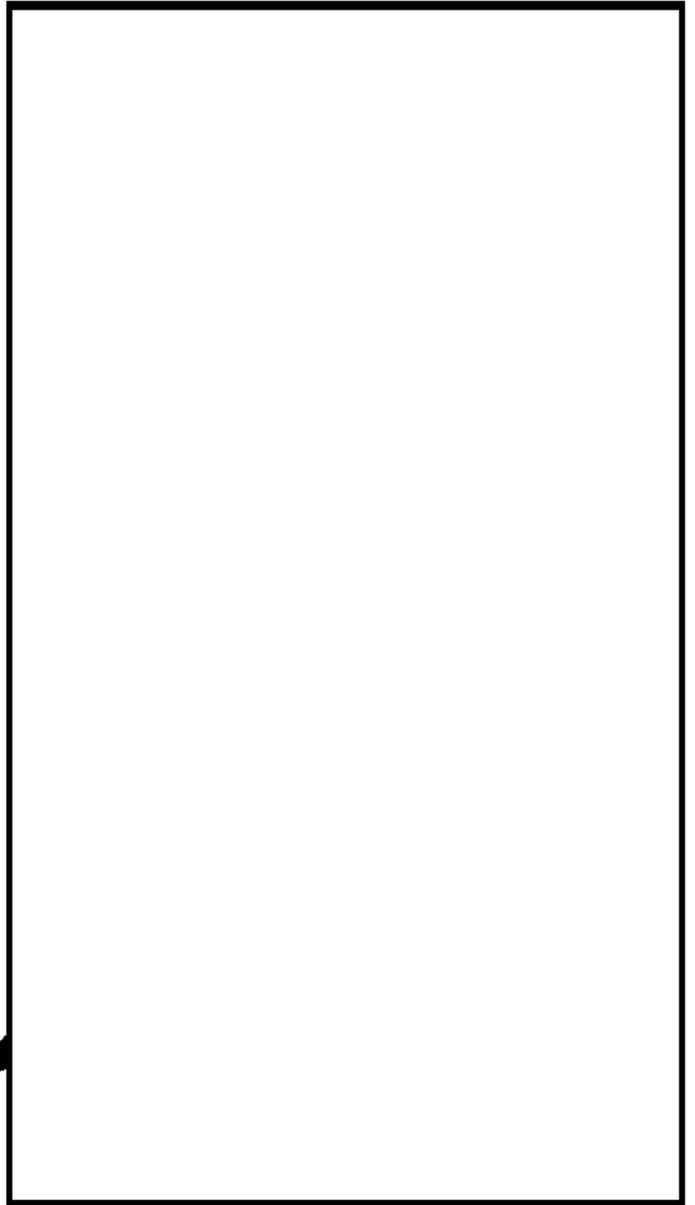
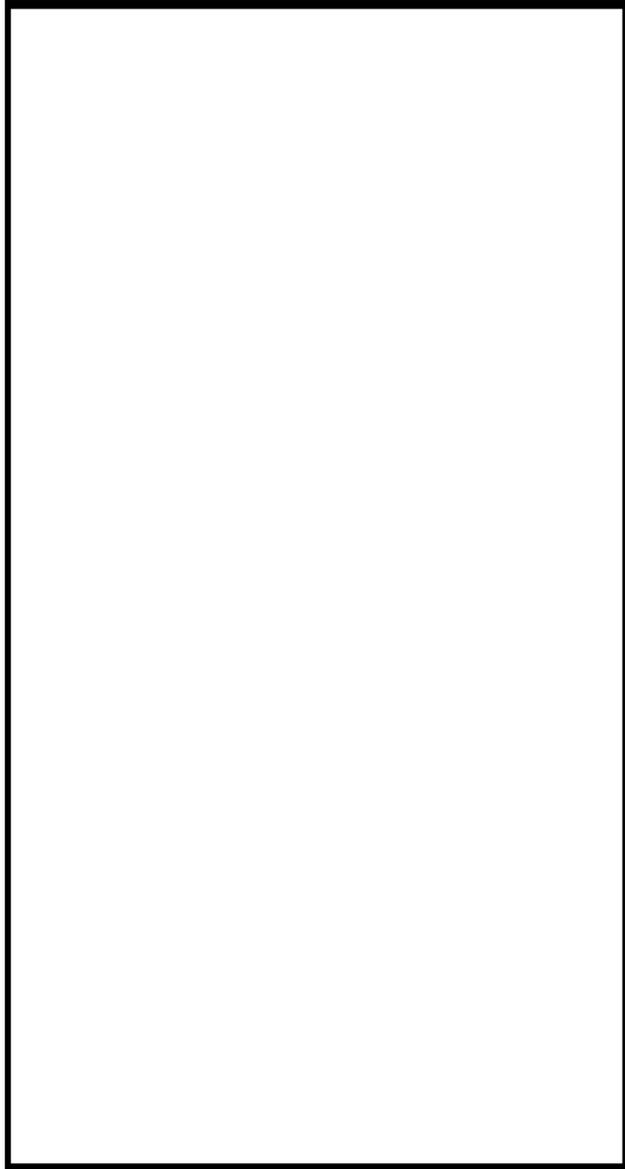
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY [signature]



b6  
b7C

Juanita Jane Bogue

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY LOU DUM/udm



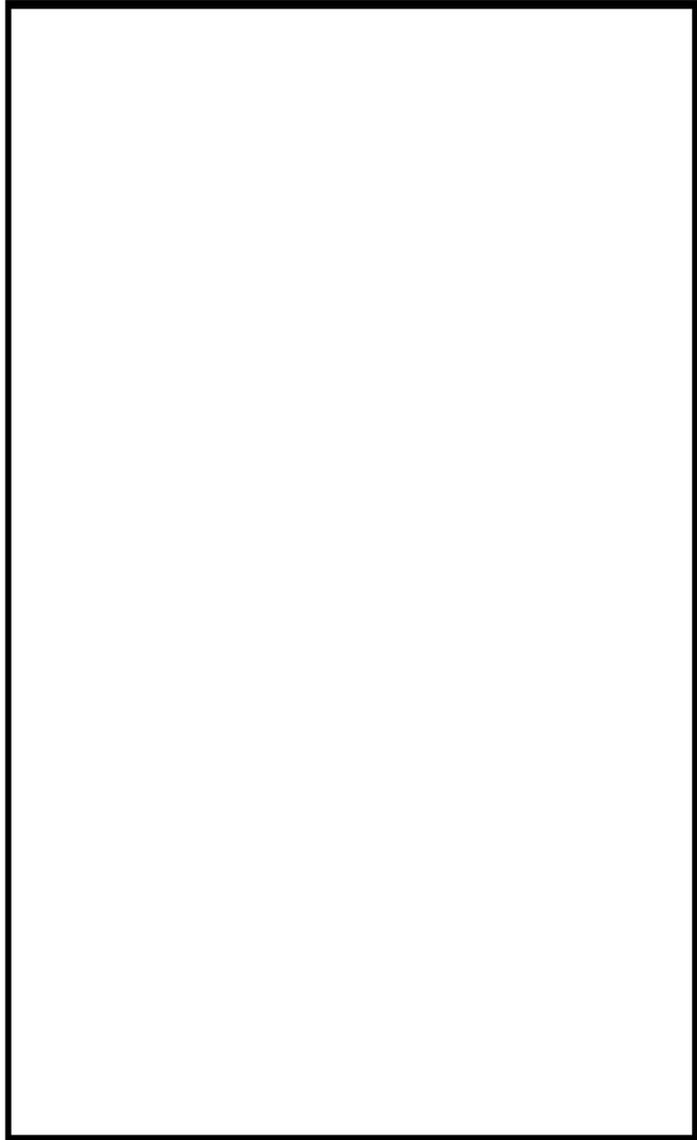
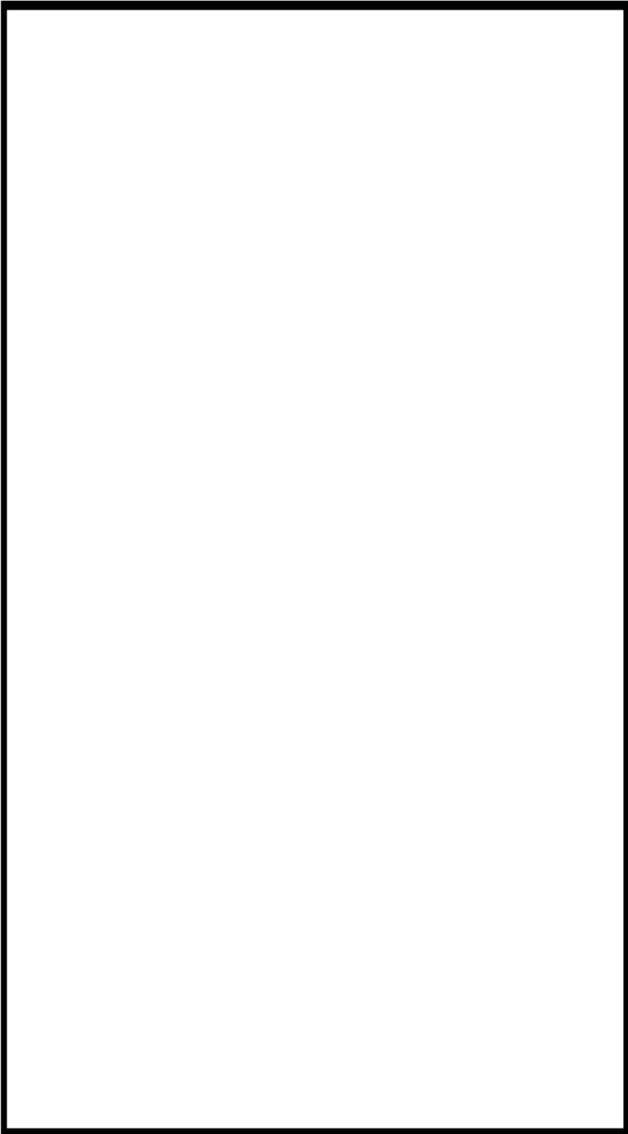
b5  
b7C

Juanita Jane Bogue

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 D.M./ach



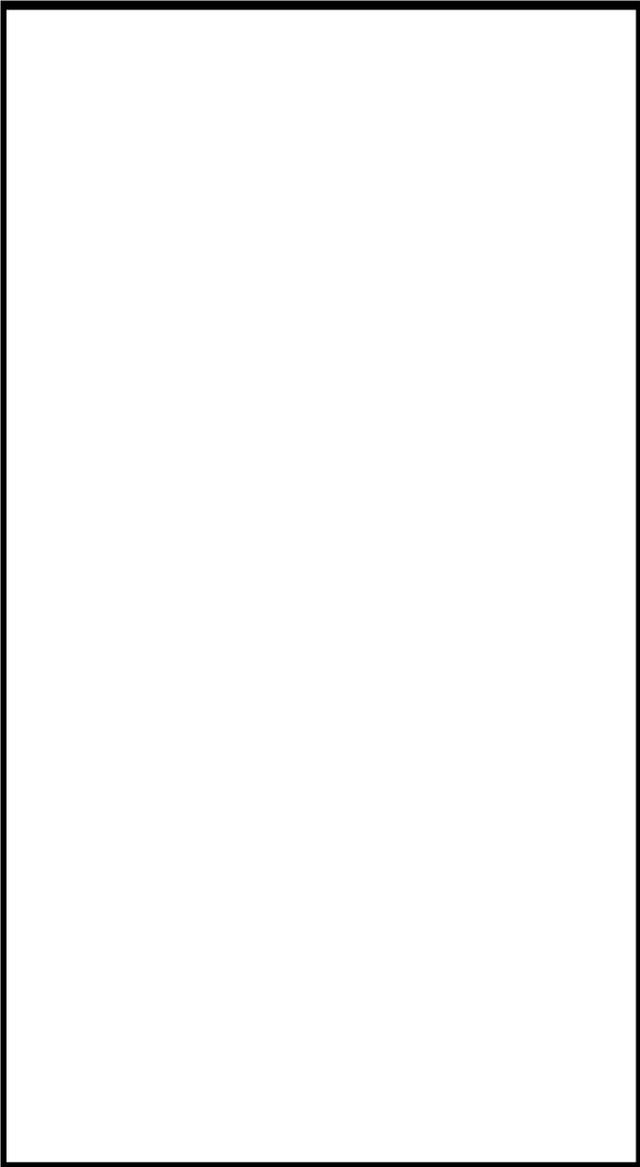
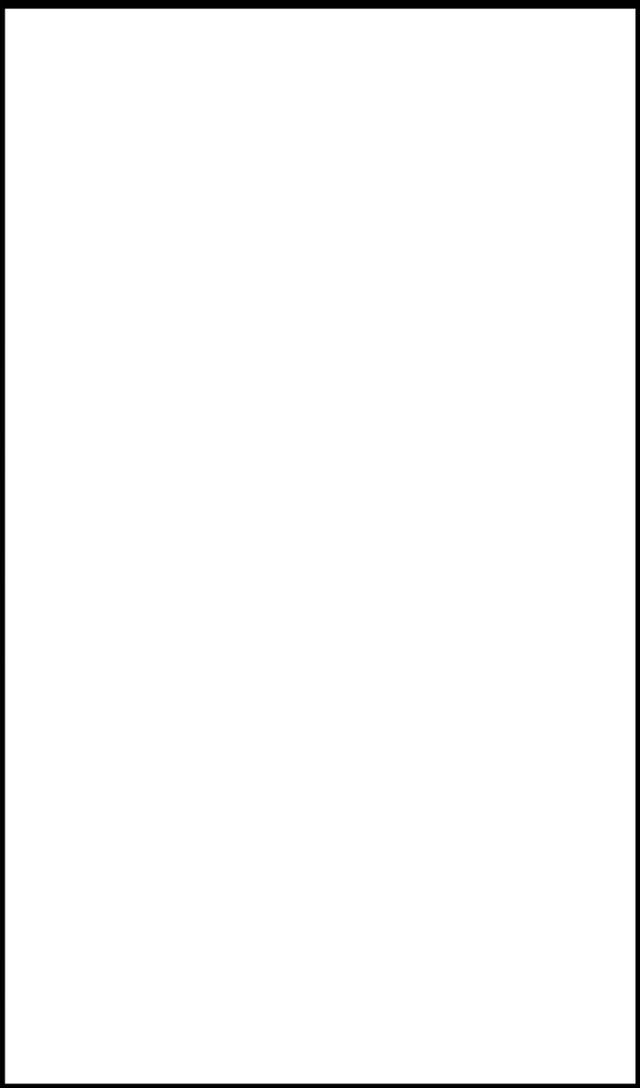
b6  
b7C

TEENA MAY  
BOGUE TURNER

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/19/92 BY 48.DKM/hdh



b6  
b7C

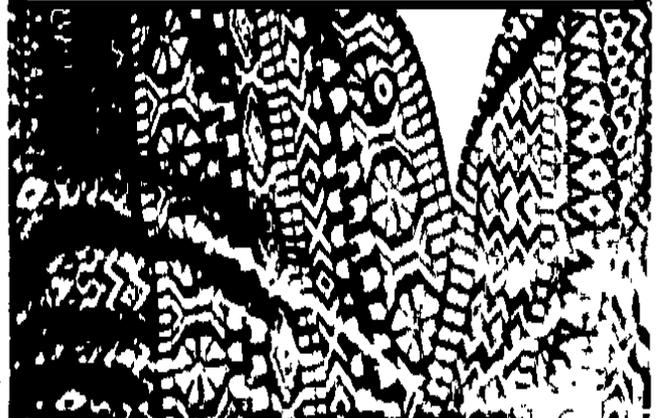
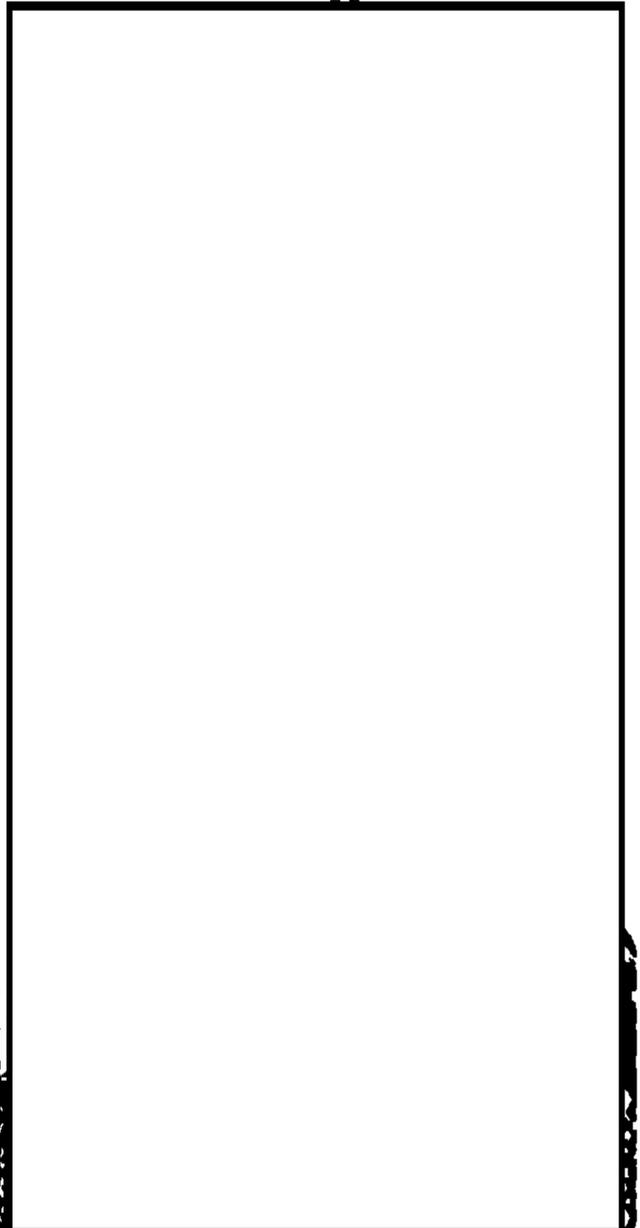
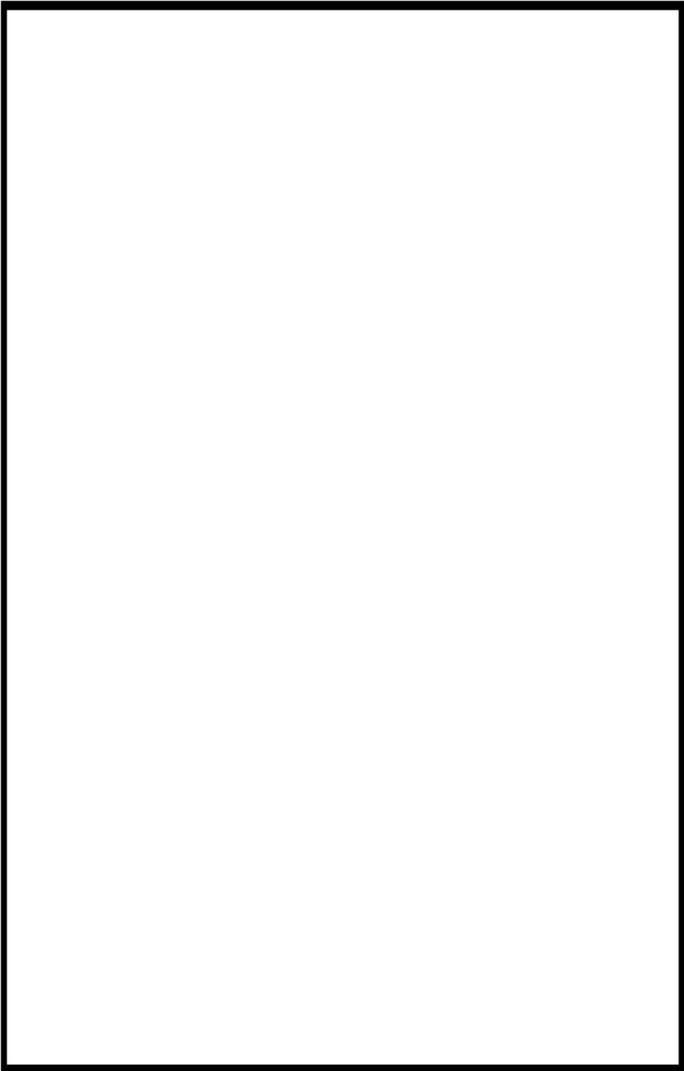
TEENA MAY  
BOGUE TURNER

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1045 DIM/kuh



THOMAS JAMES  
BOGUE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DKM/MLK



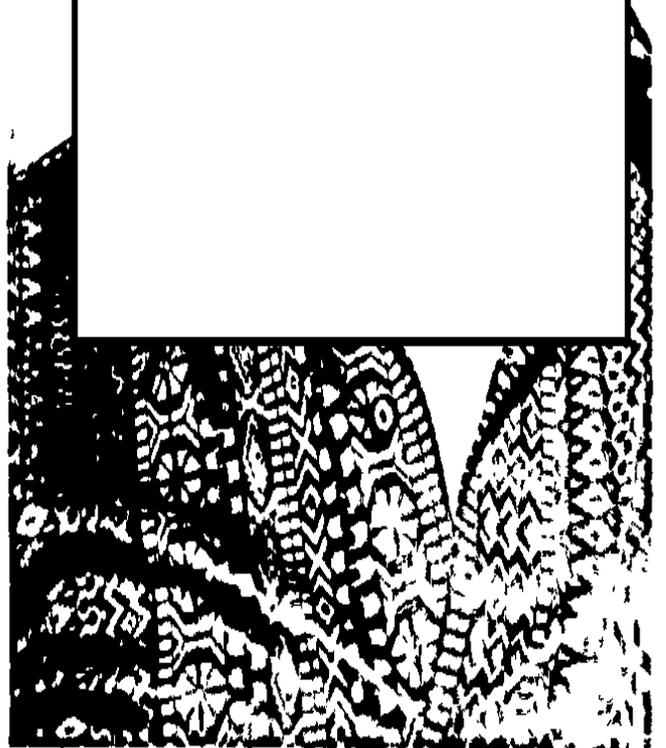
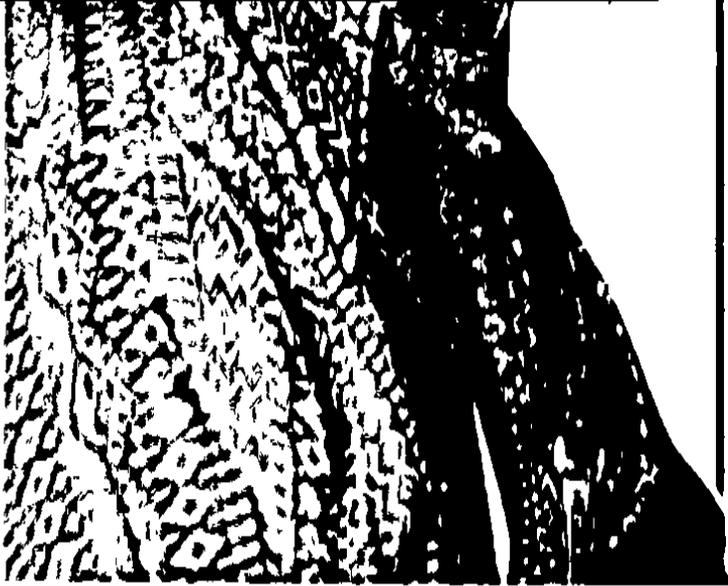
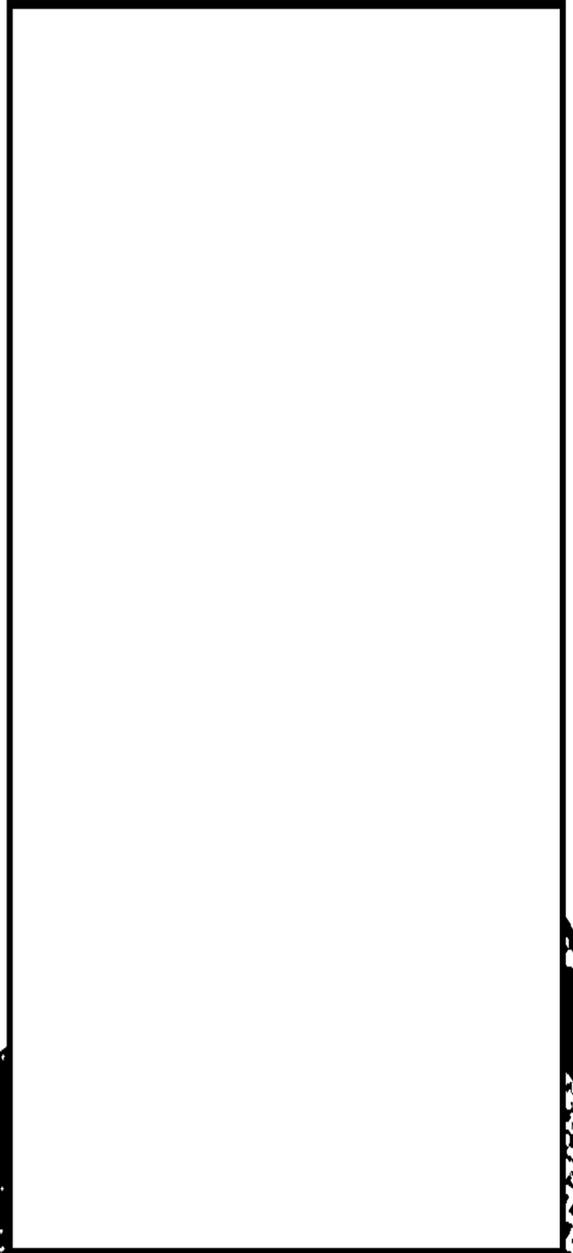
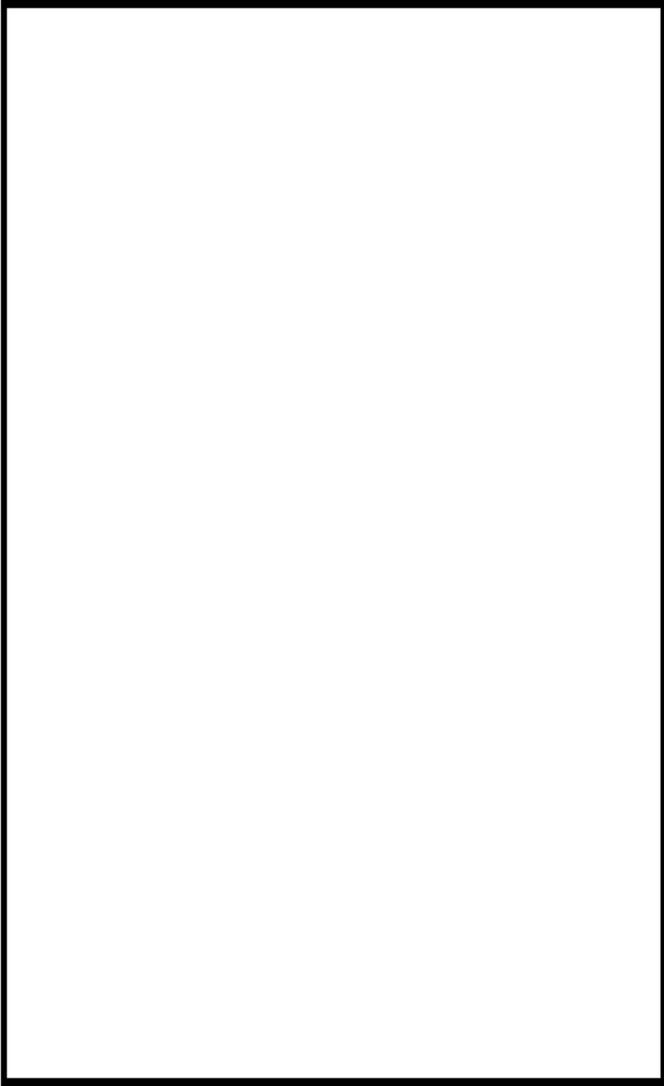
b6  
b7C

Harold E. Cordell Jr

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY 1480/M/kyh



b6  
b7C

Harold E. Corbett Jr

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY [signature]

VV FBA901  
RR RUEHFB  
DE RUESON #0006 0021635  
ZNR UUUUU ZZH  
R 021450Z JAN 79  
FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN  
TO RUEHFB/FBIHW ASHDC  
INFO RUESRS/AMEMBASSY CARACAS 2113

2 JAN 79 16 57z  
RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

RUEHSP/AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN 2882

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndm

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 0006

INTERNAL GOVERNMENT

b6 Per FBI  
b7C

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: CASC, GY

SUBJ: RYMUR; ASSISTANT LEGAT TRAVEL, FLM - CARACAS.

FROM: LEGAT

1) IN VIEW OF SCHEDULED RETURN TO GEORGETOWN OF LEGAT ROBERT J. OBLESBY, JR., ON TUESDAY, JANUARY 2, 1979; UACB, ASSISANT LEGAT DWIGHT G. GARRETSON WILL DEPART GEORGETOWN VIA PAN AM 228 ON WEDNESDAY, REC-129

JANUARY 3, 1979, AT 1300, ATTIVING PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD, AT 1300.

2) GARRETSON HAS CONFIRMED RESERVATION ON LAV 221 FROM TRINIDAD TO CARACAS ON THURSDAY, JANUARY 4, 1979; HOWEVER, HE WILL ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN PASSAGE ON STANDBY BASIS ON WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 3, 1979, EITHER ON VISAS 981 OR LAV 224.

3) IF OVERNIGHT STAY IS REQUIRED IN TRINIDAD, CBR AMBASSADY OR TRINIDAD HILTON HOTEL.

DWYER

BT

#0006 JAN 26 1979 - 3

CIR 1/6/79

REC

5. Jm

20 JAN 5 1979

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/2/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
(ATT: RYMUR COMMAND POST)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DLM/ldh

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight fingerprint cards. (u)

On 12/29/78, the following individuals who arrived at JFK Airport, Queens, NY, were fingerprinted: (u)

<u>Name</u>	<u>DOB</u>	
DIANNE ELIZABETH SCHEID	9/2/63	
HENRY FRANK CANNON	11/10/60	
AURORA RODRIQUEZ	9/13/25	
EUGENE ERSKINE SMITH		(Major Case Prints) (u)
HERBERT NEWELL		(Major Case Prints)
MICHAEL JULIAN CARTER		(Major Case Prints)
TIMOTHY JAMES CARTER		(Major Case Prints)
MARY ANN CASANOVA		Major Case Prints

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8) ENCLOSURE
- 1 - San Francisco (INFO)
- 1 - New York (BQMRA)

DCC:nk  
(5)

89-4286 -

23 JAN 4 1979

LoF

To Tech for Search 1-4-79

1550

b6  
b7c

1552  
1553  
1554  
1555  
1550



SLA

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/2/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
(ATT: RYMUR COMMAND POST)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1/6/92 BY 1048 DCA/nda

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight fingerprint cards. *M*

On 12/29/78, the following individuals who arrived at JFK Airport, Queens, NY, were fingerprinted:

Name	DOB	
DIANNE ELIZABETH SCHEID	9/2/63	
HENRY FRANK CANNON	11/10/60	
AURORA RODRIQUEZ	9/13/25	
EUGENE ERSKINE SMITH		(Major Case Prints)
HERBERT NEWELL		(Major Case Prints)
MICHAEL JULIAN CARTER		(Major Case Prints)
TIMOTHY JAMES CARTER		(Major Case Prints)
MARY ANN CASANOVA		(Major Case Prints)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. *W*

HANDLING COMPLETED LFPS+TECH  
1-8-79 *W*

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8) ENCLOSURE
- 1 - San Francisco (ENCLOSURE ATTACHED)
- 1 - New York (BQMRA)

DCC:mk  
(5)

REC-100

23 JAN 4 1979

23 JAN 16 1979

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_ FBI/DOJ

SPECIMENS DETACHED IN LFPS

KREH... 8-6136... 1-4-79

To Tech... 1-4-79

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 10460EM/jdr

UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED

ENCLOSURE

89-4286-1556

#204,125 & #204,126

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92

BY 10498 DICM/fuda

Jones: ... I have loved you ... how very much I have tried my best to give you the good life ... in spite of all that I've tried, a handful of our people, with their lies, have made our life impossible. There's no way to detach ourselves from what's happened today. Not only - We're in a compound situation, not only are there those who have left and committed the betrayal of the century, some have stolen children from others and then seek right now to kill them because they stole their children, and we are sitting here waiting on a powder keg. I don't think it is what we want to do with our babies. I don't think that's what we had in mind to do with our babies. It was said by the greatest of prophets, from time immemorial, "No man takes my life from me, I lay my life down." (Crowd: yeah!!) So, to sit here and wait for the catastrophe that's going to happen on that airplane (it's gonna be a catastrophe) ... Almost happened here, almost happened, the congressman was nearly killed here... But you can't steal people's children. You can't take off with people's children without expecting a violent reaction. And, that's not so unfamiliar to us, either, even if we were

Judeo-Christian, even if we weren't Communists. The worldly kingdom suffers violence and the violence is triggered by force. If we can't live in peace then we must die in peace. (Applause) We've been so betrayed, we have been so terribly betrayed, but we've tried, and as Jack Beam often said (and I don't know where he's at right this moment, poor Jack), he says if it's only worked one day, it was worthwhile ... (crowd cheers) ... Of what's going to happen here in a matter of a few minutes, is that one of the few on that plane is gonna shoot the pilot. I know that. I didn't plan it, but I know it's gonna happen. They're gonna shoot that pilot, and down comes that plane into the jungle and we had better not have any of our children left when it's over, 'cause they'll parachute in here on us. I'm telling you just as plain as I know how to tell you, I've never lied to you... I never have lied to you. I know that's what's gonna happen, that's what he intends to do and he will do it. He'll do it. What's there being so bewildered with many, many pressures on my brain, seeing all these people behave so treasonous, it is just too much for me to put together, but, I now

know what he was telling me and it'll happen. If the plane gets in the air even. So my opinion is that we be kind to children and be kind to seniors and take the potion like they used to take in ancient Greece, and step over quietly because we are not committing suicide. It's a revolutionary act. We can't go back. They won't leave us alone. They're now going back to tell more lies which means more congressmen. And there's no way, no way we can survive. Anybody ... Anyone that has any dissenting opinion, please speak ... Yes ... You can have opportunity, but if their children are left we're gonna have them butchered. We can make a strike but we'll be striking against people that we don't want to strike against. And what we'd like to get is the people who caused this stuff and some, there's some people here are prepared to know how to do that, ... go in town and get Timothy Stoen, but there's no plane, there's no plane, you can't catch a plane in time. He's responsible for it. He brought these people to us. He and Deanna Myrtle. But people in San Francisco will not, not be idle over this. And not take our death in vain, you know ... Yes, Christine ...

Christine: Is it too late for Russia?

Jones: Here's why it's too late for Russia. They killed. They started to kill. That's why it makes it too late for Russia. Otherwise I'd said, "Russia, you bet your life." But it's too late. I can't control these people. They're out there. They've gone with the guns and it's too late. And once we kill anybody, at least ... that's the way I've always ... I've always put my lot with you. And when one of my people do something, it's me. ... Understand, I don't have to take the blame for this, but I don't live that way. They said deliver up Jjara, who tried to get the man back here. Jjara, who's mother's been lying on him and lying on him and trying to break up this family and they've all agreed to kill us by any means necessary ... You think I'm going to deliver them Jjara? Not on your life. No. (Crowd: No! No!)

Unman: Is there any way if I go, that it'll help?

Jones: No, you're not going. You're not going.  
(Crowd: No! No!)

Jones: Not going. I can't live that way. I cannot live that way. I've lived for all and I've died for

all. ... (applause) ... I've been living on a hope for a long time, Christine, and I appreciate ... You've always been a very good agitator. I like agitation because you have to see two sides of one issue, two sides of the question. What's those people gonna get done once they get through? They make our life worse than hell, they'll make the Russians not accept us. When they get through lying ... They told so many lies between there and that truck that we are, we are done in as far as any other alternative.

Christine: Well, I say let's make an airlift to Russia, that's what I say. I don't think nothing is impossible, if you believe it.

Jones: But how we gonna air ... How're you going to airlift to Russia?

Christine: Why, I thought they said if we got in an emergency, they gave you a code to let them know.

Jones: No, they didn't. They gave us the code that they'd let us know of an issue, not us create an issue for them. They said if we ... if they saw the country coming down, they'd agreed they'd give us the code, they'd give us a code. You can check on there and see if

it's on the code. Check with Russia to see if they'll take us in immediately. Otherwise we die. I don't know what else you say to these people. But to me death is not ... death is not a fearful thing, it's living that's treacherous. ... (applause) I have never, never, never, never seen anything like this before in my life. I've never seen people take the law ... and do ... in their own hands, and provoke us and try to purposely agitate and murder of children. There's no use, Christine, it's just not worth living like this ... not worth living like this.

Christine: I think that there were too few who left for twelve hundred people to give them their lives, for those people that left.

Jones: Do you know how many left?

Christine: Oooh, twenty odd ... that's, that's small ...

Jones: ... twenty-odd, twenty-odd ...

Christine: Compared to what's here.

Jones: ... twenty-odd. But what's gonna happen when they don't leave. I hope that they could leave ... but what's gonna happen when they don't leave?

Christine: You mean the people here?

Jones: Yeah, what's gonna happen to us when they don't leave? When they get on the plane and the plane

goes down?

Christine: I don't think it'll go down.

Jones: You don't think it'll go down? (Crowd: Yes it will ...) I wish I could tell you you were right, but I'm right. There's one man there, who blames, and rightfully so, Eddie Blakey, for the murder, for the murder of his mother and he'll sh... he'll stop that pilot by any means necessary. He'll do it. That plane will come out of the air. There's no way you can fly a plane without a pilot.

Christine: I wasn't speaking about that plane. I was speaking about the plane for us to go to Russia.

Jones: How do ... To Russia? Do you think Russia's gonna want .. no they're not gonna ... Do you think Russia's gonna want us with all this stigma? We had really had some value ... but now we don't have any value.

Christine: Well, I don't see it like that. I mean, I feel like as long as there's life, there's hope. That's my faith.

Jones: Well, someday we're gonna die, someplace that hope runs out. 'cause everybody dies. (Crowd: right, right) ... I haven't seen anybody yet that didn't die. And I'd like to choose my own kind of death

for a change. I'm tired of being tormented to hell, that's what I'm tired of. (Crowd: right, right) .. Tired of it. (applause) Tired of people's lives in my hands and I certainly don't want your life in my hands and I'm going to tell you, Christine, without me, life has no meaning. ... I'm the best friend you'll ever have. And once, once I have to pay, I'm standing with Jjara, I'm standing with those people. They're part of me. I could detach myself ... my attorney says detach myself ... no, no, no, no, no ... I'd never detach myself from any of your troubles. I've always taken your troubles right on my shoulders and I'm not gonna change that now. It's too late. I've been running too long. Not gonna change now. ... Maybe the next time you'll get to go to Russia ... the next time 'round ... This is, what I'm talking about to now is in the dispensation of judgment. This is the revolutionary ... this is revolutionary suicide council, I'm not talking about self, self-destruction. I'm talking about what, we have no other road. I will take your call. We will put it to the Russians, and I can tell you the answer now, because I'm a prophet. Call the

Russians and tell them and see if they'll take us.

Christine: Not that I'm afraid to die ...

Jones: I don't think you are ...

Christine: by no means ...

Jones: I don't think you are ...

Christine: But I look at all the babies and I think they  
deserve to live ...

Jones: I agree ...

Christine: you know ...

Jones: But also they deserve ... what's more they deserve  
peace.

Christine: We all came here for peace ...

Jones: And we, have we had it?

Christine and crowd: No ...

Jones: I tried to give it to you. I've laid down my life,  
practically, I've practically died every day to give  
you peace ... and you still not have any peace. You look  
better than I've seen you in a long while, but it's  
still not the kind of peace that I want to give you.  
The person's a fool who continues to say that you're  
a winner when you're a loser .. Win one, lose two....  
What? I didn't hear you, ma'am, you have to speak up ...  
That's a sweet thought, who said that? ... come on up  
and speak it again, honey. Stand up and say it about  
(inaudible) ... love ... (inaudible) is taking off, no

plane is taking off ... It's suicide. They have done it ... Stoen has done it ... but somebody ought to live ... somebody ... can they talk ... can they not talk to San Francisco to see that Stoen does not get by with this infamy? ... with this infamy ... he has done the thing he wanted to do ... to have us destroyed.

Christine: When you, when you, when we destroy ourselves we're defeated ... you are saying, "Let the enemy defeat us."

Jones: Did you see, did you see "I Live to Fight No More Forever"?

Christine: Yes, I saw that.

Jones: Did you not have some sense of pride and victory in that man, that he would not subject himself to the will and whim of people who tell that they are gonna come in whenever they please, push into our house, come when they please, take who they want to, talk to who they want to ... does this let living ... that's not living to me. That's not freedom. That's not the kind of freedom I sought.

Christine: But I think where they made their mistake is when they stopped to rest. If they had gone on, they would have made it. But they stopped to rest ...

Unman: It's over, sister, it's over ... we've made that day ... we made a beautiful day and let's make it a beautiful day ... that's what I say.

Jones: We win, we win when we go down. Tim Stoen has nobody else to hate ... He has nobody else to hate. Then he'll destroy himself. I'm speaking here not as the administrator, I'm speaking as a prophet today ... I wouldn't sit up in this seat and talk so serious if I did not know what I was talking about. Is there any way to call back ... the immense amount of damage that's going to be done? But I cannot separate myself from the pain of my people. And you can't either, Christine, if you stop to think of it. You can't separate yourself. We've walked too long together.

Christine: I know that. But I still think, as an individual, I have a right to ...

Jones: You do, I'm listening ...

Christine: I think, what I feel, and I think we all have the right to our own destiny as individuals.

Jones: Right ...

Christine: And I think I have the right to choose mine and everybody else has the right to choose theirs.

Jones: Mm-hmm ...

Christine: You know ..."

Jones: Mm-hmmm. I'm not criticizing, I'm not governing ...  
What's that?

Unwoman (in background): She talks like she wants to leave us,  
well, she can go ahead ... they're our individual  
lives, that's what you're saying.

Christine: That's right.

Jones: That's today, that's what twenty people said today ...  
with their lives.

Christine: I think that I still have the right to my own  
opinion.

Jones: I'm not taking it from you. I'm not taking it from  
you.

Unman: Christine, you're only standing here because he was  
here in the first place. So I don't know what you're  
talking about having an individual life. Your life  
has been extended to the day that you're standing  
there because of him.

Jones: Despite this, she has as much right to speak as anybody  
else, too. What did you say, Louvie (ph.)? Well,  
you will regret that this very day if you don't die.  
You'll regret it if you don't ... that you don't die.  
You'll regret it.

Christine: (few words inaudible) ... A man who saved so many  
people?

Jones: I saved them, I saved them but I made my example.  
I made my confession. I made my manifestation and  
the world was ready ... not ready for me.  
Paul said, "I was a man born out of due season." I've  
been born out of due season just like all we are and  
the best testimony we can make is to leave this  
God-damn world. ... (cheers from crowd)

Unwoman: She must be scared to die.

Christine: I'm not talking to her. Will you let her or let  
me talk?

Jones: You talk.

Christine: Would you make her sit down and let me talk while  
I'm on the floor or let her talk?

Jones: ... proper to tell your leader what to do. It really  
isn't. I've listened to you. You asked me about  
Russia. I'm right now making a call to Russia.  
What more do you suggest? I'm listening to you.  
If Russia gives me one slight bit of encouragement,  
I just now instructed her to go there and do that.

Unwoman: You won't do no fuckin' good in Russia, God-damn  
it ... (pause).

Unman: All right, now everybody hold it, we didn't come ...  
hold it, hold it, hold it, hold it ...

Jones: ... much longer to maintain. (Crowd: That's right)

Jones: To lay down your burdens, I'm gonna lay down my burdens, down by the riverside, should we lay them down here ... inside of Guyana. What's the difference? No man didn't take our lives, right now, he hadn't taken it, but when they start parachuting out of the air, they'll shoot some of our innocent babies. I'm not ... I don't want to see this, Christine. They gotta shoot me to get through to some of these people. I'm not letting it take Jjara. Can you let them take Jjara? (Crowd: No-no!)

Christine: You wanna see John die?

Jones: What's that?

Christine: You mean you wanna see John, the little one, who's keep ...

Jones: I want to keep ... (crowd - loud background noises, inaudible) ... peace, peace, peace, peace, peace, peace, peace.

Unwoman: Christine, are you saying that you think he thinks more of them than other children here?

Jones: John, John ...

Unwoman: That's what you're saying ...

Jones: Do you actually, do you think I would put John's life above others? If I put John's life above others I wouldn't be standing with Jjara. I'd send John out, he could go out on the driveway tonight.

Christine: ... he's young ... they're young.

Jones: I know, but he's no different to me than any of these children here. He's just one of my children. I don't prefer one above another. I don't prefer him above Jjara. I can't do that. I can't separate myself from your actions or his actions.

Unwoman: No way.

Jones: If you'd done something wrong, I'd stand with you. If they wanted to come and get you they'd have to take me.

Unman: Well, we're all ready to go. If you tell us we have to give our lives now, we're ready. I'm pretty sure all the rest of sisters and brothers are with me.

Jones: For months I've tried to keep this thing from happening but I now see it's the will ... it's the will of Sovereign Being that this happened to us. That we lay down our lives in protest against what's been done. That we lay down our lives to protest in what's being done. The criminality of people, the cruelty of people. Who walked out of here today? Did you notice who walked out? Mostly white people, mostly white people walked. I'm so grateful for the ones that didn't, those who knew who they are.

There's, there's no point, there's no point to this. We are born before our time. They won't accept us. And I don't think we should sit here and take any more time for our children to be endangered, for if they come after our children and we give them our children, then our children will suffer forever.

Christine: ... different right here.

Jones: I have no quarrel with you coming up, I like you. I personally like you very much.

Christine: People get hostile when you try to ...

Jones: Oh well, some people do. But then .. some people do. Put it that way. I'm not hostile. You had to be honest and you stayed. If you'd have wanted to run, you'd have had to run with them because anybody coulda run today, they would have wanted to. I know you're not a runner and your life is precious to me. It's as precious as John's. And I don't ... what I do, I do with weight and justice and judgment. I've weighed it against all evidence.

Christine: And that's all I've got to say.

Jones: And what comes, folks, what comes now?

Unman (in background): Everybody ... hold it! Sit down right here ... (loud background noises, agitated)... Stay seated ...

Jones (incoherent sounds): Say peace, say peace, say peace, say peace ... what comes, don't let .. take Dwyer on down to the middle(?) of the east house. Take Dwyer on down ...

Unwoman: Everybody be quiet, please.

Unman: ... show you got some respect for our lives.

Unman: Let me sit down, sit down, sit down.

Jones: I know ... Mmmmm-mmmmm-mmm. I tried so very, very hard. I've been trying over here to see what can, what can happen (inaudible) who is it ...  
(unintelligible voices) ... Get Dwyer out of here before something happens to him ... (pause) ... Dwyer.

Unman: Jjara?

Jones: I'm not talking about Jjara, I said Dwyer. Ain't nobody gonna take Jjara, I'm not letting 'em take Jjara ... (pause) ... Gather in, folks, it's easy, its easy. Yes, my love ... (pause) ...

Unwoman: At one time I felt just like Christine felt. But after today I don't feel anything because the biggest majority of the people that left here were white and I know it really hurt my heart because ...

Jones: Broke your heart, didn't it?

Unwoman: It broke my heart to think that all of these years that the white people have been with us and they're not a part of us. So we might as well end it now because I don't see ...

Unman: Quit talking the Congressman has been murdered ...  
(pause, Singing and music) ...

Unknown voice in background: It's all over ...

Jones: It's all over, all over ... what a legacy, what a legacy. But the Red Brigade's the only one that's ever made any sense anyway. They invaded our privacy, they came into our home, they followed us 6,000 miles away. The Red Brigade showed them justice, the Congressman's dead ... please get us some medication. It's simple, it's simple, there's no convulsions with it, it's just simple, just please get it before it's too late. The GDF will be here. I tell you get moving, get moving, get moving ...  
(unintelligible words) ... (voice in background:  
No, no, no, no ...)

Jones: Don't be afraid to die ... (unintelligible words) ...  
if these people land out here, they'll torture some of our children here. They'll torture our people,

they'll torture our seniors. We cannot have this.

(crowd: right, right) ... are you gonna separate yourself from whoever shot the Congressman?

I don't know who shot him ... (crowd: no, no, no, hell no.)

Jones: Speak your piece and those had a right to go and they had a right to ... how many are dead? Oh, God almighty, God almighty ... Mmmmm ? ...

Unman: Patty Parks is dead.

Jones: Patty Parks is dead?

Unwoman: ... you and the others to endure long enough in a safe place, to write about the goodness of Jim Jones ...

Jones: I don't know how in the world they're ever gonna write about us. It's just too late, it's too late. The congress is dead, the congress lays dead, many of our traitors are dead, they're all laying out there dead. Mmmmm? ... (crowd: good, good) ... I didn't but, but my people did. My people did. They're my people ... (crowd: right, right) ... and they've been provoked too much ... (crowd: right, right) ... They've been provoked too much. What's happened here's been too ... it's been an act of provocation ...

Unwoman: They did it themselves ... they did it ...

Christine: If it's anyways possible to have them to give  
Ted something to take him, I'm satisfied. O.K.?

Jones: What's that?

Christine: I said, if it's any way you can do, if you can have  
them to give Ted something so that he won't have to  
let him go, too, O.K.? And I'm satisfied.

Jones: Yes, that's fine ... Ted, yes, yes, yes ...

Christine: 'cause I said I never wanted to him to die ... and  
I appreciate you for everything.

Jones: (unintelligible)

Unwoman: You are, you are the only, you're the only and I  
appreciate ... (clapping in background) ...

Jones: Please, please. Can we hasten, can we hasten  
with that medication. You don't know what you've  
done ... (pause) ... I've tried. (clapping in  
background) ... (unintelligible words) ... They saw  
it happen and ran in the bush and dropped the machine  
guns, I never in my life ... But there'll be more ...  
(music and humming in background). You've got to move.  
Are you gonna get that medication here? You've got  
to move ...

Unwoman: Hurry up!

Jones: Marsha, we got 40 minutes.

Unwoman: You have to move and the people that are standing there in the aisle go stand the (unintelligible words), so everybody get behind the table and back this way, O.K.? There's nothing to worry about, so everybody keep calm and try and keep your children calm. And the oldest children can help love the little children and reassure them. They're not crying from pain. It's just a little bitter tasting but, they're not crying out of any pain. Annie McGowan, can I please see you back ...

Unman: ... have these things to do before I kill you. So let me tell you about it; it might make a lot of you feel a little more comfortable. Sit down and be quiet, please. One of the things that I used to do, I used to be a therapist. And the kind of therapy that I did had to do with reincarnation and past life situations. And every time anybody had the experience of going into a past life, I was fortunate enough to farther, to be able to let them experience it all the way through their death. so to speak. And everybody was so happy when they made that step to the other side.

Jones: When you accept it ... you can do but step that way, it's the only way to step. (sound of babies crying in the

background ... music). Be assured in that choice is not ours now. It's out of our hands.

Unman: Would you have a body that's been crippled, suddenly you have the kind of body that you want to have (babies crying in the background and voice in the background saying: calm the children ... something to give them a little rest, a little rest. Calm the children ...)

Unman: It feels good, it never felt so good, family, I tell yuh ... you've never felt so good as how that feels ... (babies screaming) ...

Jones: And I do hope that those attorneys will stay where they belong and don't come up here ... why they did?

Unman: What happened?

Jones: What is it? ... Did what? ... Hard.

It's hard, it's hard. ... only first, only at first is it hard. It's hard only at first. Living, you, you're looking at death. It only looks ... living is much, much more difficult. Raising up every morning, and not knowing what's going to be the night's bringing. It's much more difficult. It's much more difficult.

Unwoman: I just want to say something to everyone that I see that is standing around and are crying. This is nothing to cry about. This is something we should

all rejoice about. We can be happy about this. They always told us that we should cry when you're coming into this world, but when we're leaving and we're leaving it peaceful ... I tell you, you should be happy about this. I was just thinking about Jim Jones. He just has suffered and suffered and suffered. He is the only god and he don't even have a chance to enjoy his death here. (clapping and voices in background) ... I wanted to say one more thing. This is one thing I want to say. That you that've gone and there's many more here. He's still -- the way, that's not all of us, that's not all yet. There's just a few that have died. A chance to get ... to the one that they could tell ... their lies to. So and I say I'm looking at so many people crying, I wish you would not cry, and just thank Father, just thank him. I tell you about ... (clapping and shouting) ... I've been here, uh, one year and nine months and I never felt better in my life. Not in San Francisco, but until I came to Jonestown. I enjoy this life. I had a beautiful life. I don't see nothing that I should be crying about. We should be happy. At least I am. Let's

all be the same ... (shouting, clapping and music in background)

Unwoman: ... Wouldn't be alive today. I'd just like to thank Dad 'cause he was the only one that stood up for me when I needed him and thank you, Dad.

Unwoman: (unintelligible words) and I'm glad you're my brothers and sisters and I'm glad to be here ... O.K.

Jones: Please ... for God's sake, let's get on with that we've lived ... we've lived as no other people have lived and loved. We've had as much of this world that you're gonna get. Let's just be done with it. Let's be done with the agony of it ... (clapping and shouting in the background). It's far, far harder to have to watch you every day die slowly and from the time you were a child to the time you get gray you're dying. ... dishonest and I'm sure that they'll pay for it, they'll pay for it. This is a revolutionary suicide. This is not a self-destructive suicide. So they'll pay for this. They brought this upon us and they'll pay for that. I leave that destiny to them (children crying in background) ... who wants to go with their

child has a right to go with their child. I think it's humane. I wanna go ... I want to see you go, though. They can take me and do with me whatever they want to do. I wanta see you go. I don't wanna see you go through this hell no more. No more, no more, no more. (babies crying in background) ... We're trying. If everybody will relax. The best thing you do to relax and you will have no problems. You'll have no problems with this thing if you just relax.

Unknown man: ... the children here ... a great deal because of Jim Jones. And, the way the children are, laying dead now, I'd rather see them lay like that than to see them have to die like the Jews did, which was pitiful anyhow. And I'd just like to thank Dad for giving us life and also death, and I appreciate the fact the way our children are going because, like Dad said, when they came in, what they're going to do to our children, they're going to massacre our children. And also the ones they take, captive, they're gonna just let them grow up and be dummies like they want them to be and not grow up to be Socialist like the one and only Jim Jones. So I'd like to thank Dad for the

opportunity for letting Jonestown be, not what it could be, but what Jonestown is. Thank you, Dad. (clapping).

Jones: It's not to be feared. It is not to be feared. It's a friend, it's a friend. You're sitting there. Show your love for one another ... (unintelligible words) ... let's get calm, let's get calm, let's get calm. (babies screaming in background) ... to us ... we had nothing we could do, we can't, we can't separate ourselves from our own people. (pause, children crying in background) ... For twenty years laying in some old rotten nursing home ... (pause) ... taken us through all these anguished years. They took us and put us in chains and that's nothing. ... (stuttering) ... there's no comparison to that, to this. They've robbed us of our land, and they've taken us and driven us until we tried to find ourselves ... we tried to find a new beginning, but it's too late. You can't separate yourself from your brother and your sister. No way I'm gonna do it. I refuse. I don't know who fired the shot, I don't know who killed the Congressman. But as far as I'm concerned, I killed him. You understand what I'm

saying? I killed him. He had no business coming. I told him not to come. ... (long pause) ... die with respect, die with a degree of dignity. Lay down your life with dignity. Don't lay down with tears and agony. It's nothing to death, just like Max said. It's just stepping over into another plane. Don't, don't be this way. Stop this hysterics .... This is not the way for people who are socialistic Communists to die ... no way for us to die. We must die with some dignity ...

Unman: That's right. ... (pause) ...

Jones: ... soon we'll have no choice. Now we have some choice. You think they're gonna send, allow this to be done and allow us to get by with this ... you must be insane ... But children, it's just something to put you to rest ... Oh, God ... (babies crying in background) ... mother, mother, mother, mother, mother, please, mother, please, please, please, don't, don't do this, don't do this ... lay down your life with your child, but don't do this ...

Unwoman: ... doing all of this for you ...

Jones: Free at last (clapping) ... please, keep your emotions down, keep your emotions down ... children, it will

not hurt if you will be, if you'll be quiet, if you'll be quiet (children crying in background, humming, music) ... pause ... it's never been done before you say? It's been done by every tribe in history, every tribe facing annihilation. All the Indians in the Amazon are doing it now. They refuse to bring any babies into the world. They kill every child that comes into the world, because they don't want to live in this kind of a world. So be patient, be patient ... death is ... I tell you I don't care how many screams you hear, I don't care how many anguished cries ... death is a million times preferable to ten more days of this life. If you knew what was ahead of you, if you knew what was ahead of you, you'd be glad to be stepping over tonight. Death, death, death is common to people ... and the Eskimos, they take death in their stride. Let's, let's be dignified. If you'll quit telling them they're dying, if you adults will stop some of this nonsense ... Adults, adults, adults, I call on you to stop this nonsense. I call on you to quit exciting your children when all they're doing is going to a quiet rest. I call on you to

stop this now. If you have any respect at all ...  
Are we black, proud and Socialist, or what are we?  
Now stop this nonsense, don't carry this on any  
more, you're exciting your children. (Crowd:  
right, right.) ... All over and it's good. No,  
no sorrow that it's all over. I'm glad it's over ...  
Hurry, hurry my children, hurry. All I say, let's  
not fall in the hands of the enemy. Hurry, my  
children. Hurry ... there are seniors out here that  
I'm concerned about. Hurry, I don't want to leave  
my seniors to this mess. Quickly, quickly, quickly,  
quickly, quickly ... sisters, good knowing  
you ... no more pain now ... no more pain  
I said, Al, no more pain. Jim Cobb is laying  
on the airfield dead at this moment ... (cheers,  
shouting and clapping) ... remember though this  
Oliver woman said she, she'd come over and kill me  
if her son wouldn't have stopped her. These, these  
are people that are peddlers of hate. All we're doing  
is laying down our life. We're not letting them take  
our life. We're laying down our lives ... (background  
voices) ... not taking their lives. We just want  
peace.

Unman: All I'd like to say is that my so-called parents are filled with so much hate.  
(Background voice saying, "O.K., stop this stop this, stop this, children, stop this crying, all of you.") ... in countries.

I think you people out here should think about how your relatives was and be glad about, that the children are being to rest and all I can say is that I thank Dad for making me strong to stand with it all and make me ready for it.

Thank you. ...

Jones: All that's, let me - All they're doing is taking a drink, that takes, to go to sleep ... That's what death is, sleep ... I know, but I'm tired of it all.

Unwoman: ... loving thing we could have ever done, the most loving thing all of us could have done and it's been a pleasure walking with all of you in this revolutionary struggle. No other way I would rather go than to give my life for Socialism, Communism and I thank Dad very, very much.

Unwoman: That, that Dad's love and mercy, goodness and kindness and bring us to this land of freedom,

his love, his mother was the advanced, the advanced guide to Socialism and his love, his mercy will go on forever, unto the ... (unintelligible word) ...

Jones: (unintelligible words) ... Where's the vat, the vat, the vat? Where's the vat with the green C thing? CN.

Unwoman: Love is to go on (unintelligible words) ... and thank you, Dad.

Jones: The vat, with the green CN please. Bring it here so the adults can begin ... beg you, don't, don't, fail to follow my advice, you'll be sorry ... you'll be sorry ... (unintelligible word) ... that we'll do it than that they do it ... (voices in the background saying, that's right, that's right) ... Must trust, you have to step across ... We used to sing: "this world, this world's not our home." Well, it sure isn't. ... We were saying, it sure wasn't ... Really doesn't want, you're telling me. All he's doing is what we'll tell him. Assure these ... Can some people assure these children of the relaxation of stepping over to the next plane? That'd set an

example for others. You set 1,000 people who say,  
"We don't like the way the world is ..." (Crowd:  
That's right, that's right) ... (unintelligible  
words) ... take our life from us, we laid it down,  
we got tired. We didn't commit suicide. We  
committed an act of revolutionary suicide protesting  
the conditions of an inhumane world." ... (end of  
Jones talk, music playing, and then silence).

F

22-78)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/3/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, BOMRA (89-495)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1/6/92 BY 16090AM/nd

ReNYtelcall to SF, 1/3/79. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are original and two copies and for the Bureau two copies of FD-302, pertaining to the following individuals. (u)

MONICA BAGBY



b6  
b7c

Enclosed for San Francisco and Bureau are two copies of FD-302 of THOMAS JAMES BOGUE (u)

Enclosed for Bureau are two copies each of FD-302 pertaining to [redacted] and [redacted] (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are original and two copies and for Bureau two copies of FD-302 pertaining to shipment of evidence. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are nine copies of photos of the following individuals: (u)

1. DEBBIE TOUCHETTE, TIM GLEN JONES
2. DAWN MITCHELL, JIMMY JONES, Jr.
3. JIMMY JONES, JOHN R. COBB
4. LEE INGRAM
5. WALTER WILLIAMS, DAWN MITCHELL
6. DAWN MITCHELL, LINDA MITCHELL
7. WALTER WILLIAMS, CLEVELAND NEWELL, CHRISTA AMOS,

and MICHAEL SIMON  
2- Bureau (Encls. 18)  
1- San Francisco (89-250) (Encls. 111)  
1- BOMRA

CJR:lxp  
(6)

Approved: 58 JAN 16 1979

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_ FBI/DOJ

9 enclosures retained in 5096 as Ts. 1/11/79 DES/BAF

BQ 89-495

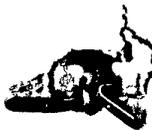
8. JIMMY JONES, Jr., ANDREA MARTIN, LINDA MITCHELL,  
JOHN R. COBB

9. CALVIN DOUGLAS, LEE INGRAM, JOHN R. COBB

10. JIMMY JONES, Jr., MARK CORDELL, JOHN R. COBB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DM/whd

UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED



ENCLOSURE

1557

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/19/92 BY 1098 Dcm/abn

Date of transcription 1/2/79

[redacted] was interviewed by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] who identified himself to [redacted] as an SA of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), upon his arrival at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA) on BWIA flight 422 originating at Port of Spain, Trinidad. [redacted] was interviewed regarding his knowledge of tape recordings of Short Wave Broadcasts between People's Temple in Guyana and San Francisco's Temple. [redacted] furnished the following information (u)

[redacted] stated that he is a member [redacted] of Trinidad and Tobago Amateur Radio Society. He advised that when he is off duty, he spends some of his idle time monitoring the Amateur radio bands (u)

[redacted] stated that in February of 1978, while monitoring his Amateur radio bands, he heard what appeared to be a woman's voice, transmitting on the band. He said he later heard a man's voice attempting to transmit. [redacted] said, at that time, he assumed that someone had gotten some Amateur radio equipment and was trying to enter the Amateur bands because it appeared to him that they did not know how to use the equipment. They were not using appropriate call signs. (u)

[redacted] advised when he noted that the person (s) transmitting was not using call signs, as required by the Amateur Radio Society, he began to challenge the transmitters only because he thought they were making an unauthorized entry onto the Amateur bands. He advised he asked the woman, who was then transmitting, for her call sign. He advised she gave her call sign as "WB6MID". [redacted] stated he then asked to speak to the licensed operator and was told he was not available, that he was asleep or something. He stated that after he challenged them, they began to use call signs. (u)

[redacted] advised that he checked the call book for Amateur radio operators, and found the call sign, "WB6MID" to be a valid call sign registered and licensed in California. (u)

Investigation on 12/23/78 at Queens, New York File # BO 89-495

by SA [redacted] pm Date dictated 12/27/78

BQ 89-495

2

b6  
b7C

He advised he could not recall the name it was registered to but said that it can be ascertained by referring to a call book. He advised a copy of the Amateur radio operators call book can be obtained at any HAM station (example - Harrison's Electronics Corp.). (u/

[redacted] advised he assumed the transmissions were within Guyana. While they were talking to each other, even though they very seldom used call signs, he sometimes heard, "8R1, 8R1, do you copy?" He said this went on for a couple of days. [redacted] advised that normally the transmitter should use the call sign of the station he is calling and his own call sign. He advised he again challenged the transmitter because he was primarily interested in the unauthorized use of the Amateur Radio Band. He stated that at this time, a woman was transmitting, he broke in and asked for her call sign. He stated that she replied "Portable 8R3". He advised he asked her what she was doing and she said that she was doing an agricultural project. [redacted] stated he told her that this type of traffic should be transmitted on a commercial band, not on this band (Amateur band). A man's voice came back with what [redacted] described as "a lot of Mumbo Jumbo", and was very uncooperative. [redacted] said it was then that he decided to record the conversations and report the unauthorized use of the Amateur bands to the Amateur Radio Society. [redacted] advised he did all the recording from his home in Port of Spain, Trinidad. [redacted] advised that the Amateur Radio Society requires that the licensed operator must be in charge of the station and all transmissions going out of that station. He stated that when he asked for the licensed operator, he was never available. He said this is a violation of the regulations. [redacted] advised that Portable 8R3 is written WB6MID/8R3, which is the designator

(u)

BQ 89-495

3

for Port Kaituma and Portable 8R1 designates Georgetown. This is one of the reasons he assumed all transmissions were within Guyana. (u)

[redacted] advised the operators had trouble with the frequencies on the radio at first but later became experienced in operating the equipment and started to transmit more frequently. He said he believed the People's Temple had a code book of some sort for their radio transmissions. He stated he got this impression because, during the transmissions, the transmitter would give a code and the receiver would say, "Stand by", and take what appeared to be enough time to decode the message, come back and say "Roger, Roger" if they understood, otherwise they would ask for the message to be repeated. [redacted] stated that he feels if this code can be found, the tapes can easily be decoded. (u)

[redacted] advised that while reviewing the tapes, he noticed what sounded like a little girl's voice. The little girl said, "There is a charter flight coming, can I get on?" [redacted] said he assumed that she was in either Jonestown or Port Kaituma and wanted to take the charter flight to Georgetown. [redacted] said this same little girl asked this over and over month after month. He said this was the only message not in code at that time. (u)

[redacted] stated that his last recording was made about a week before Congressman RYAN's arrival to Jonestown. He said it was after midnight in Trinidad when he heard the last transmission. When he heard it, he got his tape recorder and immediately connected it. He said the transmission was already in progress when he connected the (u)

BQ 89-495

4

recorder and the frequencies were under very very noisy conditions, therefore, he missed part of the transmission.

[redacted] said that the last tape was a male's voice and the voice seemed to be that of someone in authority. He said this person was not speaking in code. He seemed to be transmitting a definite message which stated in general, "Don't interfere". [redacted] said he did not know who the transmission was directed to but the voice was very hostile.

[redacted] said he could not remember any details, however, reference can be made to the tapes for the exact statement.

[redacted] said this was the only time this person did not speak in code. He spoke in plain English. [redacted] stated that he feels that the last statement was a warning statement to whoever was involved to, "Don't interfere". (u)

[redacted] advised that he had two and a half hours of transmission on tapes which is equivalent to four to five hours of listening. He advised he transferred this to 120 minute tapes and deleted some of the static and void spots on the tapes. (u)

At this point, the interview with [redacted] was terminated. He advised that he flies BWIA to JFKIA, NY often (sometimes weekly) and stays at the Howard Johnson at JFK. He provided his home telephone in Trinidad as [redacted] (u)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6  
b7c

Date of transcription 1/3/79

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/19/92 BY 10480KAM/mbh

On December 29, 1978 TIMOTHY JAMES CARTER,  
Date of birth [redacted] Peoples Temple (PT)  
member, arrived at John F. Kennedy International Airport,  
Queens, New York, aboard Pan American Airlines flight  
number 228 at 6:55 p.m. CARTER furnished a Special Agent of  
the Federal Bureau of Investigation with United States  
passport number [redacted]

(u)

Investigation on 12/29/78 at Queens, New York File # BO 89-495

by SA [redacted] /CJR:rtv Date dictated 1/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1/3/79

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/16/82 BY 10118 DCM/ndr

Date of transcription \_\_\_\_\_

On December 29, 1978, MICHAEL JULIAN CARTER, date of birth [redacted] Peoples Temple (PT) member, arrived at JOHN F. Kennedy International Airport, Queens, New York, aboard Pan American Airlines flight number 228 at 6:55 p.m. CARTER furnished a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation with United States Passport number [redacted] (2)

Investigation on 12/29/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

by SA [redacted] /CJREFFY Date dictated 1/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/21/92 BY 1046 Dxm/mcm

Date of transcription 1/2/79

On December 29, 1978, SAS [redacted] and [redacted] transported four containers labeled as evidence to Eastern Airlines Terminal, La Guardia Airport, Flushing, New York (NY). Eastern Airlines Freight Agent [redacted] filed a uniform airbill number 5199-5451 and logged said containers labeled as evidence for shipment on Eastern Airlines Flight 1441, departure time, 11:00 AM, December 29, 1978, arrival, 12:00 noon, Washington International Airport, Washington, D.C. (u)

b6  
b7c

SAS [redacted] and [redacted] accompanied the four containers to the Eastern Airline aircraft and observed the four containers loaded and locked into the aircraft's cargo hold and the aircraft departed on its scheduled flight. (u)

Investigation on 12/29/78 at Flushing, New York File # BQ 89 495  
by SAS [redacted] and [redacted] /DEH/dam Date dictated 1/2/79

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/16/92 BY 1098 DKN/mdm  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 1/2/79

[redacted] An individual, who identified himself as [redacted] was contacted as he departed Pan Am flight 228 at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Queens, New York (NY). At this time, [redacted] was advised of the identities of Special Agent (SA) [redacted] Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and SA [redacted] United States Secret Service (USSS). [redacted] was advised that the nature of the interview concerned the assassination of Congressman LEO RYAN and the activities of the People's Temple. After conferring with Attorney, [redacted] advised that he was willing to provide information to the interviewing Agents. (u)

[redacted] recalled that his first affiliation with Reverend JIM JONES was [redacted] [redacted] indicated that his parents would take him to hear JONES speak either in [redacted] [redacted] explained that he saw JONES as a good person, concerned for racial equality and healing the sick. [redacted] became an official church member in [redacted] when JONES was in Redwood Valley, California. He advised that his family had moved to Ukiah, California, at this time. [redacted] recalled that JONES had proclaimed that the area of Redwood Valley was a "protective zone" from a nuclear attack. [redacted] stated that he was active in the People's Temple youth groups

[redacted]

[redacted] stated that he also helped JONES in the congregational meetings and with the general organization of the Pople's Temple. (u)

[redacted] stated that his parents did not have a title within the People's Temple. He indicated that his father [redacted] had been a [redacted] in Ukiah, California. [redacted] mother, [redacted] had been a [redacted] in Ukiah, California. (u)

Investigation on 12/21/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

by SA [redacted] /pm Date dictated 12/28/78

BQ 89-495

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (A)

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] went to Jonestown, Guyana. [REDACTED] stated that he remained in San Francisco and that he was beginning to have doubts about the People's Temple and JIM JONES. [REDACTED] stated that he left the church in [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he was afraid of threats previously made by JONES and was also concerned about his family. He explained that JIM JONES' wife, MARCELINE JONES, found in in December of 1977 in San Francisco. [REDACTED] stated that MARCELINE JONES begged him to return to the People's Temple and gave him money plus a round trip airline ticket to Guyana. [REDACTED] advised that he decided to go to Jonestown to check it out and that he arrived in Jonestown on [REDACTED]. Upon his arrival, [REDACTED] said that he was ushered into the settlement by armed guards, his return trip airlines ticket was taken from him, and all his other possessions were taken from him. [REDACTED] indicated that he was forced to stay in the Jonestown settlement from the first day he arrived. He stated that he was forced to write letters to people in the United States (US) describing how beautiful it was. He also indicated that JONES forced people to send similar radio messages. [REDACTED] advised that the mail was also censored. He indicated that RITA TUPPER was in charge of the letter writing committee. [REDACTED] advised that those individuals who did not comply with the rules of the settlement were beaten or made to do things at gunpoint. He also explained that one several occasions, he saw a large snake put around one's neck. [REDACTED] (u)

BQ 89-495

[ ] said the beatings were horrible and that they were always for some ridiculous reason. [ ] indicated that sexual relationships had to be approved by JONES. He described one situation when a KAY ROSES and an unknown male, who were caught having sexual relations without having gotten approval from JONES. JONES made an example of them by making them undress in front of the group at the Jonestown pavilion and told to perform sexual intercourse. (u)

[ ] indicated that church members did sign written oaths of incriminating information. He said this was accomplished in San Francisco when you had to sign a blank piece of paper as you attended the congregational meetings. [ ] advised that in Jonestown, JONES would make you write incriminating statements about yourself and that it was not dated. (u)

[ ] advised that JIM JONES did have personal bodyguards and that they were sometimes armed depending on the circumstances. To be a bodyguard meant that you were well-trusted and you were able to move about more. [ ] listed the following individuals as being among JONES' bodyguards: JIMMY JONES Jr., TIM GLEN JONES, LOU JONES, STEPHEN JONES, JOE WILSON, BOB KICE, CALVIN DOUGLAS, JOHN RAPHAEL COBB and PANCHO JOHNSON. [ ] advised that JIMMY JONES and JOE WILSON would take charge in the absence of JIMMY JONES, Jr. [ ] stated that when JONES called an "Alert" meeting, the Security Force usually was armed. (u)

[ ] expressed suspicions as to whether TOM KICE was actually involved with the Security Force. [ ] advised that it never actually appeared that KICE was a security member, in fact, KICE had even been publicly beaten. But now, in view of the fact that KICE was a participant in the Port Kaituma (u)

airstrip shooting of Congressman RYAN, [ ] questioned KICE's role in the settlement. [ ] stated that JONES had sent TOM KICE to Caracas, Venezuela three days before the shooting. [ ] advised that TOM KICE was the individual who [ ] PATRICIA PARKS, at point blank range in the head with a rifle. [ ] was referring to the shooting at the Port Kaituma airstrip on November 18, 1978. (u)

[ ] continued with information regarding the Security Force by stating that they were not always armed. [ ] stated that there was a "secret" security force in addition to those individuals who were known to be security. The secret security was always present spying on the settlement members trying to learn of any derogatory information. [ ] described the duties of the Security Force as follows: (u)

1) The roamers - Observe people on suspect list as being "negatives", which included all those previously brought on pavilion stage or those who had expressed a desire to leave (u)

2) To watch those individuals that were being held against their will (u)

3) To protect the property and watch the gate entrance. (u)

[ ] stated that BOB KICE was in charge of the daily roaming security. [ ] identified DANNY MARSHALL, black male, age 19 and PATSY JOHNSON, black female, age 28, as being security force members not previously mentioned. [ ] indicated that PANCHO JOHNSON would assist BOB KICE and that JOHNSON was often the personal bodyguard of MARCELINE JONES. PANCHO JOHNSON was a black male, approximately 22 - 26 years old. [ ] also listed BONNIE SIMON, white female, 30's; CLIFFORD GEIG, white male, 18 - 19; and STANLEY GEIG, white male, 16 - 17, as being members of the Security Force. [ ] stated that STANLEY (u)

BQ 89-495

b6  
b7c

GEIG had driven the tractor onto the Port Kaituma airstrip during the November 18th shooting incident. [redacted] was not familiar with the term "Angels". (u)

[redacted] indicated that the members of the Planning Commission were to be a cross-representation of the total membership. He indicated that all of the planning commission members were well trusted by JIM JONES. [redacted] felt that the Planning Commission did not actually exist in Jonestown. [redacted] indicated that the Planning Commission was comprised of approximately fifty people and that they usually met about once a week. [redacted] listed the following individuals as being members of the Planning Commission: TERRY BUFORD, CAROLYN LAYTON, KAREN LAYTON, SHARON AMOS, SANDY BRADSHAW, MARIA KATSARIS, HARRIET TROOP, DICK TROOP, GRACE STOEN, TIM STOEN, JOYCE PARKS, MIKE PROKES, TIM CARTER, RICHARD JANERO, CLAIRE JANERO, ARCHIE IJMES, HELEN SWINNEY, CLEAVE SWINNEY, BEATRICE GRUBBS, TOM GRUBBS, KAY NELSON, DEBBIE BLAKELY and LEE INGRAM. [redacted] stated that any of JONES' sons were also allowed to attend the meetings. [redacted] explained that if you were a member of the "Inner Core" of the Planning Commission, you were very trusted. [redacted] specifically mentioned the following individuals as being in the "Inner Core": TERRY BUFORD, SANDY BRADSHAW, SHARON AMOS, MARIS KATSARIS, CAROLYN LAYTON, KAREN LAYTON and DEBBIE BLAKELY. [redacted] expressed a great concern over TERRY BUFORD. [redacted] advised that BUFORD was JONES' "right arm" and that she was an identical replica of his mind. [redacted] repeatedly stated that she is the most dangerous individual alive. [redacted] stated that the reason BUFORD is cooperating now is to get us off her back and that she is the one actually responsible for keeping the movement going. [redacted] stated that BUFORD was not a defector, that she was assigned by JONES to leave the church. [redacted] explained that BUFORD always followed every command JONES gave to her and that she

(u)

was extremely loyal to the People's Temple. [ ] felt that BUFORD is just using MARK LANE. [ ] thought that JONES got MARK LANE involved with the People's Temple because of his notoriety. LANE made several visits to Jonestown, at which time there were always eloquent dinners and shows. [ ] stated that MARK LANE never really saw what Jonestown was really like. (u)

[ ] believed that officials of the American Embassy and also the Guyanese Government had been compromised by JONES. [ ] stated that JONES bribed officials with women and their sexual favors. [ ] specifically mentioned PAULA ADAMS, white female, 28; SHARON AMOS, white female (Jewish), 45 and ~~DEBBIE TOUCHETTE~~, black female, 25, as being three women he knew that were probably involved in this matter. [ ] stated that these three individuals spent most of their time in Georgetown. [ ] also indicated that TIM CARTER was used to infiltrate the Concerned Parents Group. (u)

[ ] did not have any specific information regarding TIM JONES' contact or influence over officials of the State of California. [ ] did admit that he was very suspicious about the shooting death of Mayor MASCOLE. (u)

[ ] advised that Soviet officials had visited JONESTOWN. He indicated that JONES apparently had entertained ideas of moving the group to the Soviet Union. [ ] felt that JONES had realized that he had backed himself into a corner and that the People's Temple settlement was not working out. [ ] stated that MIKE PROKES, TIM CARTER and MIKE CARTER had escaped the mass suicide in possession of a letter to the Soviet Embassy. [ ] felt that possibly the letter revealed financial disclosures to the Soviets. (u)

BQ 89-495

[ ] estimated that there were more than fifty weapons in Jonestown. He indicated that there was a large variety of weapons including revolvers, automatics, rifles, and shotguns. [ ] indicated that he observed one machine gun. [ ] stated that weapons were kept in Hut fourteen where JOHN RAPHAEL COBB, JIMMY JONES Jr., and JOEL COBB lived. [ ] also advised that weapons were kept in the backside of a warehouse. [ ] described the warehouse as being located behind the coordinator's office. The coordinators were CHARLES and JOYCE TOUCHETTE. The TOUCHETTES were in charge of coordinating work days, agricultural programs, and financial spending. [ ] further described this location by indicating that it was across from Mr. MUGG's cage. According to [ ] MIKE TOUCHETTE and STEPHEN JONES also lived at the Coordinator's Office. [ ] stated that the Guyanese customs was very relaxed regarding incoming parcels. [ ] advised that when he arrived, the Guyanese Customs did not check four of his trunks. [ ] indicated that it was not unusual for contraband to be packed in the bottom of trunks of incoming People's Temple members. (u)

[ ] was not aware of any specialized firearms training either at Jonestown or in California. He did advise that STEPHEN JONES was a sharpshooter. (u)

When questioned regarding the existence of a contingency plan made in the event that JIM JONES or the People's Temple was attacked publicly, [ ] stated that he was not familiar with such a plan. He did acknowledge the fact that JONES had often spoke of "dealing" with defectors. [ ] stated that JONES often stated that the defectors will get their just reward. (u)

BQ 89-495

[redacted] was not aware of any officials, state, federal or international, that have been targeted for assassination. (u)

[redacted] stated that JONES held suicide practice drills. He felt that JONES did this in order to get a feel of what the people would do. [redacted] advised that the "White Nights" were actually the emergency sessions called by JONES that would decide whether they would carry out the suicide plan. [redacted] advised that JONES' suicide plan was his last resort stand against Fascist America and its Imperialism. JONES had taught that instead of allowing them to take our lives, we will take our own lives. (u)

[redacted] did not acknowledge any information regarding a relocation plan except to say that if anyone would know about it that it would be TERRY BUFORD. [redacted] did say that with JONES dead he did not think the People's Temple movement would continue. (u)

[redacted] provided the following information regarding the shooting at the Port Kaituma airstrip and the assassination of Congressman RYAN: (u)

[redacted] arrived at Jonestown around 5:00 PM on Friday, November 17, 1978. At this time, everything was going well, as RYAN mingled among the congregation. There was loud applause when RYAN was introduced. The Security Force were not armed, but the "secret" security force was mixed among the congregation. That night, RYAN and some of his aides stayed in Jonestown. Members of the Press stayed at Port Kaituma. Saturday morning, November 18, 1978, a breakfast was held for RYAN and members of the Press. At 11:30 AM, things started to go bad. [redacted] (u)

BQ 89-495

were talking about escape. RICHARD CLARK and DONNA LOUIE had already left, pretending to be going on a picnic. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] this point, [REDACTED] thought their plan to leave had been discovered. EDITH PARKS began talking to newsmen and RYAN about leaving the Jonestown settlement. PANCHO JOHNSON and MARCELINE JONES came to [REDACTED] JOHNSON and JONES attempted to bribe them to stay and stop talking about wanting to leave. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that they should not believe the bribe being offered by MARCELINE JONES. [REDACTED] explained that they confronted JIM JONES with their real problems, the poor living conditions, [REDACTED] was ill-nourished, and the inequality. [REDACTED] stated to JONES, "If this is your idea of Socialism, I want no part of it". These events took place at approximately 1:30 PM. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] JIM JONES reacted by giving them "fake" hugs and telling them that they were always welcome back and that they would be given \$5,000.00 for expenses. At 2:30 PM, [REDACTED] indicated that there was a total of fifteen defectors. Those individuals were: BRENDA PARKS, CHRIS O'NEAL, GERALD PARKS, JUANITA BOGUE, TRACEY PARKS, TOM BOGUE, EDITH BOGUE, MONICA BAGBY, HAROLD CORDELL, JAMES BOGUE, TEENA BOGUE, DALE PARKS, EDITH PARKS, PATRICIA PARKS and VERN GOSNEY. In addition to the defectors leaving, there was Congressman RYAN, his aides, Press members and concerned relatives, who had come to Jonestown. At this last minute before the dump truck departed, LARRY LAYTON jumped on the truck indicating that he wanted to leave. LAYTON did not have any luggage or additional clothing. Everyone was very suspicious of LARRY LAYTON. [REDACTED] advised that he had previously observed LARRY LAYTON talking with JIM JONES before he jumped onto the dump truck. According to [REDACTED] the attempted stabbing of RYAN occurred while the defectors were

(u)

waiting on the dump truck. RYAN was still in the settlement with CHARLES GARRY and MARK LANE. Apparently RYAN was discussing with LANE and GARRY about making arrangements for the other families, who wanted to leave Jonestown. DON SLY was reported to have been the individual attempting to stab RYAN. After RYAN finally arrived at the truck, they were ready to leave. [ ] explained that the truck started to pull away but got stuck in the mud. [ ] felt this was done on purpose as a delay tactic. A caterpillar truck was summoned to pull them out. When the dump truck arrived at the entrance gate of the Jonestown settlement, JOE WILSON jumped onto the side of the truck. WILSON looked at everyone in the truck very hatefully, according to [ ] WILSON may have been looking for his wife and child, who actually had left earlier in the day on a picnic. When they got to the Port Kaituma airport, according to [ ] one individual observed JOE WILSON shake hands with LARRY LAYTON and hand him a gun. [ ] stated that the following people got into the small plane: MONICA BAGBY, LARRY LAYTON, VERN GOSNEY, TRACEY PARKS, DALE PARKS and the pilot. According to [ ] LARRY LAYTON insisted on getting into this plane and sitting behind the pilot. As this plane began to taxi down the runway, [ ] could see another trailer approaching the airstrip. [ ] At this time, RYAN was on the ground boarding the larger plane. [ ] indicated that the shooting started with shots being fired from those individuals in the trailer. [ ] identified the following people as being in the trailer: (u)

TOM KICE, Sr. - white male, 40's  
 BOB KICE - white male, 35  
 RONNIE JAMES - black male, 20  
 RONNIE DENNIS - black male, 18  
 ERNEST JONES - black male, 60's  
 STANLEY GEIG - white male, 18  
 JOE WILSON - white male.

BQ 89-495

STANLEY GEIG was the driver of the vehicle. [redacted]

[redacted]  
and then was shot at point blank range in the back of the head. When the shooting started at the larger plane, the pilot of the small plane began to slow down. [redacted] observed LARRY LAYTON beginning to reach into his pants. [redacted] began shouting to the pilot to stop the plane and get out. At this point, LAYTON pulled out a gun and began shooting at individuals in the small plane. LAYTON's first shot hit MONICA BAGBY. The second shot hit VERN GOSNEY. [redacted] stated that LAYTON pointed the gun at [redacted] pulled the trigger but the gun misfired. LAYTON then fired his fourth shot at MONICA BAGBY, wounding her for the second time. LAYTON fired a fifth shot again wounding VERN GOSNEY. [redacted]

[redacted] during this time, shooting was still going on at the larger plane. [redacted] stated that after the shooting, the tractor trailer sped away from the scene. [redacted] observed some of the defectors getting off of the larger plane. [redacted] took five of the children and ran into the bush. [redacted] advised that during this entire incident, that there were several Guyanese soldiers nearby but they gave no assistance. [redacted] explained that he did not actually witness the shootings at the larger plane. M

Regarding the use of the radio at the People's Temple settlement, [redacted] could only advise that MIKE CARTER would know the codes. W

BQ '89-495

to school to finish his medical training. According to [redacted] SCHACHT was very poor at putting what he learned to practical use. JONES made SCHACHT publicly admit that they had sexual relations together. [redacted] indicated that SCHACHT had even told him that this was true. SCHACHT was not a licensed Medical Doctor and he had not satisfied any residency requirements. SCHACHT used the following drugs as control substances: thorosine, valium and librium. The Extended Care Unit was used to discipline individuals in the Jonestown settlement. Drug therapy and brainwashing techniques were extensive. Thorosine was often put in milkshakes, not always necessarily done by the medical department. [redacted] indicated that ANNIE MOORE (sister of CAROLY LAYTON) was the individual who had access to all drugs. SCHACHT had to make requests through ANNIE MOORE. [redacted] had no knowledge regarding the presence of cyanide at the Jonestown settlement. (u)

[redacted] indicated that TOM GRUBBS was the individual that had developed the boxes used to discipline children by placing them in solitary confinement. These boxes were destroyed after DEBBIE BLAKELY returned to the US and exposed their use. (u)

[redacted] advised that he had no personal knowledge of the mass suicides on November 18, 1978, but that [redacted] and [redacted] had been witnesses: (u)

[redacted] gave descriptions of the following People's Temple members: (u)

1) TIM JONES - white male, basketball team, security force, planning commission, violent

2) JIMMY JONES, Jr. - Black male, basketball team, security force, planning commission, violent

BQ 89-495

3) EDDY CRENSHAW - black male, drove trucks, boat off loading crew, had heard that CRENSHAW wanted to leave

4) HERBERT NEWELL - black male, basketball team, security force

5) JOHNNY COBB - black male, basketball team, security force, violent

6) JOHNNY JONES - black male, former JOHN BROWN of San Francisco, knew alot of government officials, ran public arena for JONES in Jonestown.

7) MARK CORDELL - white male, basketball team, security force

8) JIM MAC ELVANE - black male, head of People's Temple security in the US, mainly in San Francisco, brother of KAY NELSON

9) BILLY OLIVER - black male, security force, mother had come with RYAN as a concerned relative

10) STEVE JONES - white male, JONES' natural son, basketball team, security force, planning commission

11) LEE INGRAM - black male, basketball team, security force, managed basketball team, husband of SANDY BRADSHAW, violent

12) CHRIS O'NEAL - white male, worked in buck factory

13) CALVIN DOUGLAS - black male, basketball team, security force, violent

BQ 89-495

b6  
b7c

45) LARRY LAYTON - white male, charged with murder of five people, planning commission, very close to JIM JONES, sat next to JONES on pulpit

46) VERA INGRAM - left a long time ago, daughter of ALICE INGRAM, who managed the warehouse

47) ALBERT TOUCHETTE - white male, 18 - 19, basketball team, violent, coordinator with father, CHARLIE TOUCHETTE (u)

48) MIKE CARTER - white male, brother of TIM CARTER, planning commission, worked on radio

49) BRUCE OLIVER - black male, 18 - 20, security force, violent, observed with weapon

[redacted] also advised that TERRI BUFORD, PATTY CARTMELL, SANDY BRADSHAW, SHARON AMOS, CAROLYN LAYTON, KAREN LAYTON, RITA TUPPER and CHRISTINA LUCIANOS all had sexual relationships with JIM JONES. JONES referred to these individuals as his "staff". These staff members would divide up the California area and gather information on the membership. Cards were kept to assist JONES in the fake healings. The staff would go through your personal belongings and use the information obtained for JONES to make revelations. (u)

[redacted] provided the following information about himself: (u)

Name  
Race  
Sex

[redacted]
------------

BQ 89-495

Date of Birth (DOB)  
Place of Birth (POB)  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars  
Occupation  
Education

Marital Status

Family Members

Social Security Number  
Selective Service  
Number

Destination Point

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/14/92 BY 1040 DMM/MLM  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

12/21/78

Date of transcription

THOMAS JAMES BOGUE, upon his return from Guyana to John F. Kennedy Airport on 12/21/78, was questioned concerning his knowledge of the events which occurred in Jonestown, Guyana on or about 11/18/78, (u)

BOGUE provided the following information: (u)

For some time he and [redacted] and another individual named [redacted] and his family were planning an escape from Jonestown through the bush. For various reasons their plans never materialized. However, on 11/18/78, at about 1:00 pm, [redacted] went to see Congressman LEO RYAN, who was visiting Jonestown, and told him that he and [redacted] wanted to leave Jonestown. RYAN told [redacted] that he would get them out on the next flight. They then got on a truck with other members of the Peoples Temple who wanted to defect, including LARRY LAYTON, and drove to the front gate. No one believed that LARRY LAYTON was defecting because he had been such a fanatical follower of JONES. At the gate another close follower of JONES, JOE WILSON, got on the truck and the truck then was driven to Port Kaituma Airstrip. JOE WILSON and LARRY LAYTON got off the truck and started talking together. After about fifteen or twenty minutes a small plane arrived at the airstrip and shortly thereafter a Guyana cruiser arrived. LAYTON boarded the small plane, along with some others. He (BOGUE), along with others, boarded the larger plane. At this point the truck that took them to the airstrip left. Shortly thereafter the Peoples Temple tractor and trailer pulled up next to the larger plane and five men started shooting at the larger plane, using shotguns, rifles and a magnum. The individuals doing the shooting were JOE WILSON, RONNIE JAMES, TOM KICE, Sr., BOB KICE, Sr., ERNEST JONES and ANTHONY SIMON. The driver of the truck was either WESLEY BRIEDENBACH or ALBERT TOUCHETTE. A passenger in this larger plane, PATTY PARKS, was killed. He (BOGUE) managed to get the door of the larger plane shut, but was shot in the leg during the process. After the door was shut, the truck went around the other side of the plane and these individuals began shooting at everyone on the ground outside the plane. After they shot up everyone outside the plane, the truck left. (u)

BOGUE observed the shooting from the plane window but was unable to see who actually shot anyone in particular. He did not see who shot Congressman RYAN. (u)

12/21/78 John F. Kennedy Airport BQ 89-495  
 tigation on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ File # \_\_\_\_\_  
 SA [redacted] :aml 12/21/78  
 -US Secret Service Date dictated \_\_\_\_\_

BQ 89-495

Shortly thereafter he opened the plane door and ran into a bush with [redacted]. They did not come out of the bush until the next morning when they it was safe. (u)

BOGUE provided the following information concerning the Peoples Temple (PT) and JIM JONES: (u)

When he was seven years old his parents belonged to the Golden Rule Temple in Willits, California. JIM JONES was in charge this temple. In June, 1976, JIM JONES took him to Jonestown. On 11/1/77, he tried to run away from Jonestown with one [redacted] were caught and were chained and shakeled together for three weeks made to work at hard labor for 18 hours a day as a punishment. (u)

On three or four occasions in the United States and three four times in Jonestown he was made to sign blank pieces of paper. or twice in Jonestown a whole group was made to sign a paper, saying they had stolen money. JIM JONES told them if they ever attacked the Temple these confessions would be used against them. (u)

JONES had body guards (number unknown) who sometimes carried hand guns. He did not know everyone on JONES' Security Force, however he did know they sometimes used the slogan "Defense of the Revolution". He never heard of the term "Angels". People in charge of various projects on the farm were on the Planning Commission. They met at the A.O.L. Office. He did not know about an inner core on the Planning Commission. He had no information concerning bribery or influence peddling by members of the Peoples Temple. He had no information concerning JONES' contact or influence over officials of the State of California, including Lieutenant Governor DIMALLEY. He had no information regarding members of the Peoples Temple who are fugitives from justice in the United States or have committed crimes that they are charged with. (u)

In Jonestown he worked 10 1/2 hours a day as a physical therapist. He worked seven days a week with 1/2 day off on Sundays. The meals consisted mainly of rice and gravy. Each evening there would be a meeting between 7:45 pm and 11 pm. There would be a class in Russian language (records), news was given and JONES would usually speak. The security at Jonestown consisted of guards in the tower and one or two guards at JONES' house. Sometimes these guards were armed. (u)

Three or four months ago two Soviet officials from the Russian Embassy in Georgetown visited Jonestown. He did not know the purpose of the visit. (u)

In Jonestown weapons were stored in a warehouse made out of croolie leaves. He did not know how many weapons. Crossbows, longbows and combination bows were stored in a crate next to the metal warehouse. (u)

BQ 89-495

He had no knowledge of any firearms training by the Peoples Temple at Jonestown or in California. (u)

JIM JONES indicated on several occasions that he had a team and that any Peoples Temple member that attacked the church would be taken care of by the team. The team would "knock off defectors". He was not aware of any officials who have been targeted for murder. (u)

Once about 2 or 3 months ago JIM JONES had a suicide rehearsal. He had no knowledge of any relocation plans that JONES had in the event of a mass suicide. (u)

He did not know if the assassinations of Congressman RYAN and his party was prepared for in advance. He felt that the following surviving members of the Peoples Temple Church would carry out an assassination plan if it existed: (u)

STEVE JONES  
White  
Male  
6 feet 4 inches tall  
180 pounds  
19 years old

CALVIN DOUGLAS  
Black  
Male  
5 feet 10 inches tall  
170 pounds  
early 20's

EUGENE SMITH  
Black  
Male  
5 feet 6 inches tall  
200 pounds  
25 years old

CARL BARNETT  
Black  
Male  
5 feet 10 inches tall  
early 20's

BONNIE BECK  
white  
Female  
early 30's

BQ 89-495

LAURA JOHNSON  
White  
Female  
Long Brown Hair  
Located at Peoples Temple in San Francisco

He had no knowledge of the radio used by the Peoples Temple Church. He had no knowledge of a "hit list" or of individuals to be assassinated. (u)

PAULA ADAMS handled Public Relations in Georgetown and spent most of her time in Georgetown. (u)

He had no knowledge concerning a primitive nuclear device bomb at Jonestown. (u)

White Night was the name used for an alert in the event the Peoples Temple in Jonestown was attacked. (u)

Hut C-14 contained all types of weapons and some members of the security force lived there. (u)

Dr. LAWRENCE SCHACHT was a doctor who went to school in Mexico but did not have a license to practice medicine. SCHACHT had a whole medical staff and they were all members of the Peoples Temple. (u)

BOGUE provided the following information concerning the be named Peoples Temple members: (u)

TIM JONES  
White  
Male  
6 feet 2 inches tall  
170 pounds  
Blond hair  
Blue Eyes  
Fair Skin  
20-21 years old  
Security and Basketball team, present whereabouts unknown

JIMMY JONES, JR.  
Black  
Male  
6 feet 2 inches tall  
165 pounds  
Brown eyes  
Black hair  
18 years old  
Security and Basketball team, present whereabouts unknown

EDDY CRENSHAW  
Deceased

BQ 89-495

HERBERT NEWELL

Black

Male

Early 20's

Took care of storage tents and cooked, present whereabouts Georgetown

JOHNNY COBB

Black

Male

6 feet 1 inch tall

Brown eyes

Curly hair

165 pounds

19 years old

Basketball team and security, present whereabouts unknown.

JOHNNY BROWN JONES

Black

Male

5 feet 11 inches tall

Late 20's

Minister

May be deceased

MARK CORDELL

White

Male

Bushy hair

18 years old

Basketball team and security, whereabouts unknown

JIM MAC ELVANE

Deceased

BILLY OLIVER

Deceased

STEVE JONES

American Indian

6 feet 4 inches tall

180 pounds

Brown hair

Brown eyes

Long hair, mustache

19 years old

Security and basketball team

Currently in jail in Guyana

(M)

BQ 89-495

LEE INGRAM  
Black  
Male  
Early 40's  
5 feet 11 inches tall  
Bald spot on top of head  
Basketball Coach, Planning Commission  
Present whereabouts unknown

CHRIS O'NEAL -  
Returned to United States 12/21/78

CALVIN DOUGLAS  
Black  
Male  
Early 20's  
5 feet 10 inches  
Brown eyes  
Afro  
175 pounds  
Full time security and basketball  
Currently in Georgetown

CLEVELAND NEWELL  
Black  
Male  
6 feet tall  
150 pounds  
22 years old  
Full time security  
Present whereabouts unknown

BONNIE SIMON  
Deceased

PAUL MC CANN  
Deceased

PAULINE GROOT  
Deceased

TOM GRUBBS  
Deceased

MARIE RANKIN also known as  
Duchett  
Deceased

TERRI BUFORD

White

Female

Brown hair

20's

120 pounds

Former assistant to JIM JONES, claimed to be defector from Peoples Temple but he (BOGUE) does not believe this, currently staying with MARK LANE in United States

JEAN BROWN

White

Female

30's

5 feet 5 inches tall

Former school teacher in United States

Position in Jonestown unknown, present whereabouts unknown

RENNIE KICE

Deceased

LORA JOHNSTON

White

Female

Short brown hair

Late 20's

In charge of work crew in Jonestown, currently at Peoples Temple in San Francisco

VERA YOUNG

Does not know

JUNE CRYM

Does not know

MIKE PROKES

White

Male

20's

Short brown hair

150 pounds

5 feet 9 inches

Former reporter in United States

Positions in Jonestown unknown, currently in Georgetown

BQ 89-495

TIM CARTER

White

Male

30's

Light brown hair

5 feet 9 inches tall

165 pounds

Assistant to JIM JONES in Jonestown,  
Currently in Georgetown

SANDRA INGRAM also known as

Bradshaw

Does not know

JUDY FLOWERS

Deceased

JIM and HARRIET RANDOLPH

Does not know

LEONA COLLIER

Black

Female

Early 30's

Was an assistant to JIM JONES, has not been in Jonestown  
recently, present whereabouts unknown

DALE PARKS

Returned to United States 12/21/78

BURRELL WILSON

Black

Male

5 feet 10 inches tall

Medium build

19-20 years old

Was kitchen worker and member of basketball team, not in  
Jonestown recently, currently in San Francisco

CLAIRE JANARO

White

Female

Brown hair

Early 40's

Not in Jonestown recently, currently somewhere in United S

DON BELK

White

Male

Black hair,

30's

Former school teacher in United States, whereabouts unknown

BQ 89-495

RICHARD JANARO  
White  
Male  
Late 40's  
180 pounds  
5 feet 11 inches  
Whereabouts Unknown

BONNIE BECK  
White  
Female  
30's  
Welfare worker in Ukiah, California

MARIE KATSARIS  
Deceased

TISH LEROY  
Deceased

CHUCK BEIKMAN  
White  
Male  
40's  
5 feet 8 inches tall  
Heavy build  
190 pounds  
ex-marine  
Worked in shoe repair, currently being held in Georgetown

JOYCE TOUCHETTE  
Deceased

CHARLIE TOUCHETTE  
White  
Male  
Late 40's  
5 feet 8 inches tall  
200 pounds  
Captain of JONES' cargo ship, currently in Georgetown

MICHELLE TOUCHETTE  
Deceased

MIKE TOUCHETTE  
White  
Male  
Early 20's  
140 pounds  
Brown hair  
Handled first aid for basketball team,  
Currently in Georgetown

BQ 89-495

STANLE CLAYTON  
Black  
Male  
20's  
Cook  
Considered defector from Peoples Temple  
Currently in Georgetown

MARY LEE BOGUE  
Deceased

TINA BOGUE  
Returned to United States 12/21/78

ODELL RHODES  
Black  
Male  
Late 20's  
Teacher  
Considered a defector from the Peoples Temple  
Currently in Georgetown

- TIM CARTER  
Currently in Georgetown at the Park Hotel

VERA INGRAM  
Does not know

JIM COBB  
Black  
Male  
180 pounds  
29-30 years old  
Dentist  
Defector  
Came to Jonestown with Congressman RYAN

JIM JONES used drugs wh ich came in crates or wooden foot lockers. (Kind of drug unknown). He did not know of any Peoples Temple members who used drugs. (u)

The only drugs produced by the Peoples Temple were herbal drugs, amount unknown. (u)

Commercial drugs were handled by the doctors. (u)

He had no information concerning boats belonging to the Peoples Temple being used to transport drugs and knew nothing about drugs being sent outside Guyana by the Peoples Temple. (u)

BQ 89-495

The Peoples Temple had an assembly line which made stuffed dolls which were sold to stores in Georgetown. About 15 or 20 people worked full time making dolls. (u)

BOGUE advised that he plans to stay with relatives [redacted] San Francisco, California. (u)

The following is a description of BOGUE: (u)

Name	THOMAS JAMES BOGUE
Alias	T.J., Liniquis Asante Culoga (American Indian nickname)
Race	White, (American Indian)
Sex	Male
Date and Place of Birth	9/2/61, Sacramento, California
Height	5 feet 7 1/2 inches
Weight	130
Build	Slender
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Scars or Marks	Right arm lower "VIB", right shoulder "R", large scar back of lower left (u)
Residence	San Francisco [redacted] [redacted] address unknown, father's sister
Occupation	Physical Therapy
Employment	None
Education	9th Grade, Roosevelt Jr. High School San Francisco
Marital Status	Single
Family Members	[redacted]
Social Security Number	None
Selective Service Number	None
Arrests	Juvenile arrest 1973-75, burglary, Redwood Valley, California
Destination Point	San Francisco

BQ 89-495

[ ] advised that he did not have any knowledge of a "hit list" or of individuals to be assassinated. (u)

When questioned about the possible existence of a primitive nuclear device or bomb at Jonestown, [ ] recalled an incident in a Planning Commission session in San Francisco, California, when JIM JONES spoke about an explosion on a train that had been carrying military ammunition. [ ] vaguely remembered something JONES said about a large bomb, but could not provide any additional information. (u)

[ ] advised that when JIM JONES held "white nights" that he often stated that public officials and People's Temple defectors should be assassinated. According to [ ] JONES had always indicated that he had people to take care of that. JONES would lash out against defectors with such statements as: "If I have to crawl after them myself or if I have to get the Mafia, I will get the defectors". JONES spoke to the congregation that Congressman RYAN was bad, that the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) was behind him and that the CIA wanted to overthrow the People's Temple. [ ] explained that JIM JONES had no intention of letting Congressman RYAN visit Jonestown. [ ] felt that JONES' real plan was to have LARRY LAYTON make arrangements to cause the crash of RYAN's plane before it got to Jonestown. [ ] also indicated that everyone in the congregation was forced to sign a petition against having RYAN come to Jonestown. Apparently, individuals were made to sign the petition but did not know what it stated. The petition was presented to Congressman RYAN by SHARON AMOS. (u)

[ ] provided the following information about D. LAWRENCE SCHACHT: (u)

SCHACHT had attended medical school in Guadalajara, Mexico. SCHACHT came to the People's Temple with emotional problems and addicted to drugs. JIM JONES took SCHACHT in and got him off of drug dependency. JONES apparently sent SCHACHT (u)

BQ '89-495

14) CLEVELAND NEWELL - black male, basketball, security force

15) BONNIE SIMON - white female, security force, married to AL SIMON

16) PAUL MC CANN - white male, off loading crew, worked in agriculture, reserved security

17) PAULINE GROOT - white female, electrical crew, researcher medical department, intelligent

18) TOM GRUBBS - white male, school principal, developed discipline boxes

19) MARIE RANKIN, also known as (aka) DUCKETT - was on drugs, had criminal record.

20) TERRI BUFORD - white female, planning commission, JONES' "right arm", most dangerous individual alive

21) JEAN BROWN - white female, in San Francisco, very high in Public Relations, planning commission

22) RENNIE KICE - black female, planning commission, wife of BOB KICE, worked in medical drugs and supplies

23) LORA JOHNSTON - white female

24) VERA YOUNG - black female, in San Francisco temple, planning commission

BQ 89-495

- 25) JUNE CRYM - white female, in San Francisco temple
- 26) MIKE PROKES - white male, ex-CBS reporter, top public relations representative to Guyanese Government, planning commission, violent - capable under order
- 27) TIM CARTER - white male, higher than MIKE PROKES in Public Relations, violent - capable under order
- 28) SANDRA INGRAM, aka BRADSHAW - white female, LEE INGRAM's wife, very loyal, planning commission, JONES' mistress
- 29) JUDY FLOWERS - black female, San Francisco temple secretary of membership
- 30) JIM and HARRIET RANDOLPH - white male, white female, in charge of all people leaving San Francisco to Jonestown, HARRIET RANDOLPH identical with HARRIET TROOP, who had some law experience (M)
- 31) LEONA COLLIER - black female, in San Francisco, major membership secretary, visited Jonestown often, made other abide by rules but never did herself, made thousands of dollars for JONES by recruiting blacks, important to JIM JONES
- 32) BURRELL WILSON - black male, basketball team
- 33) CLAIRE JANARO - white female, never lived in Jonestown, planning commission, on ship "Albatross", had been purchasing agent in Ukiah, California for People's Temple

BQ 89-495

34) RICHARD JANARO - white male, planning commission, on ship "Albatross", Ppublic relations and purchasing agent

35) DON and BONNIE BECK - both white, college trained, in San Francisco, very loyal, on planning commission

36) MARIE KATSARIS - white female, Greek, JONES' mistress

37) PAUL ADAMS - white female, planning commission

38) TISH LEORY - white female, planning commission, head of accounting department, general inventory and balancing

39) CHUCK BEIKMAN - white male, charged with murder of AMOS, very violent, cannot read or write

40) JOYCE TOUCHETTE - white female, planning commission, coordinator at Jonestown

41) CHARLIE TOUCHETTE - white male, husband of JOYCE TOUCHETTE, on ship "Albatross", planning commission, coordinator in Jonestown of purchasing of equipment (W)

42) MICHELLE TOUCHETTE - daughter of JOYCE and CHARLIE TOUCHETTE, planning commission

43) MIKE TOUCHETTE - white male, son of JOYCE and CHARLIE TOUCHETTE, basketball team, violent, close to STEVE JONES

44) STANLEY CLAYTON - black male, witness to suicides, worked in kitchen

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE-11/2/92 BY 1043 DAM/rdm

Date of transcription 1/2/79

At 9:07 PM, SA [redacted] served upon [redacted] a subpoena issued within the United States District Court (USDC), Northern District of California, for a Grand Jury appearance at San Francisco, California on January 17, 1979. The above subpoena was served in the lower level of United States (US) Customs area of the Pan American Airlines Terminal, John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA).

b3  
b6  
b7C

/m

Investigation on 12/29/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

by SA [redacted] dam b6 b7C Date dictated 12/29/78

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/1/92 BY 1046 P/M/ndm

Date of transcription 1/2/79

At 7:22 PM, aboard Pan American Airlines Flight number 228, Gate 19, Pan American Airlines Terminal, John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Special Agents (SAS) [redacted] and [redacted] overheard [redacted] who was presenting his passport to [redacted] [redacted] United States (US) Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), JFKIA, advised [redacted] that he had been in "San Francisco last month."  
|u/

Investigation on 12/29/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495  
by SAS [redacted] and [redacted] Date dictated 12/29/78  
[initials] RJI/dam

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 1/2/79

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/82 BY 9106 DPM/nda

[redacted] was contacted immediately after his arrival aboard Pan American Airlines Flight Number 228 at the Pan American Airlines Terminal, John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), and advised of the identities of Special Agents (SAs) [redacted] Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), [redacted] and [redacted] United States (US) Secret Service. SA [redacted] advised [redacted] that the FBI and the US Secret Service were conducting an investigation into the assassination of US Congressman LEO RYAN on November 18, 1978, in Guyana (u)

[redacted] advised that he understood the nature of the investigation, but stated that before he made any comments, he wished to see his attorney, whom he believed present at JFKIA, and whom he identified as [redacted]. SA [redacted] advised [redacted] that arrangements would be made for [redacted] to speak with [redacted] and requested that he furnish on a voluntary basis, prior to meeting [redacted] background and descriptive data concerning himself. [redacted] stated that he had no objection to furnishing the above information and the following was obtained by observation and interview: (u)

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars and Marks  
Distinguishing Characteristics  
Residence  
  
Telephone Number

[redacted]

[redacted]

(u)

Investigation on 12/29/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

by SA [redacted] /dam Date dictated 12/29/78



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DEN/wh

Date of transcription 12/28/78

MONICA BAGBY was contacted at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Queens, New York (NY). She was advised of the identity of Special Agent (SA) [redacted] of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and Special Agent [redacted] of the United States Secret Service, who was also present. MONICA BAGBY advised as follows: (u)

MONICA BAGBY stated her mother, [redacted] was a member of the People's Temple (PT) for four-five years and told MONICA to go to Guyana. Her mother, MONICA advised, never went to Guyana. BAGBY stated she, herself, had attended only a few meetings of the PT in San Francisco. (u)

BAGBY advised she arrived in Jonestown July 13, 1978. When she first arrived in Georgetown, she stayed there at the PT Headquarters for approximately two weeks. BAGBY stated the headquarters in Georgetown was very confining. She was not permitted to go outside without permission. (u)

BAGBY advised the following individuals were located at the headquarters in Georgetown: (u)

SANDY COBB JONES - House Supervisor and Radio Operator, believed dead

TIM CARTER - Radio Operator

SHARON AMOS - Radio Operator, BAGBY believed her to be most important person at headquarters. BAGBY believed AMOS killed herself and her children

DEBBIE TOUCHETTE - Radio Operator

PAULA ADAMS - Public Relations

BAGBY advised after approximately two weeks in Georgetown, she and 29 other individuals were taken by boat to Jonestown. (u)

Investigation on 12/21/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

by SA [redacted] mlh Date dictated 12/26/78

BQ 89-495

At Jonestown, they were taken to the Pavilion, where they were met by Reverend (Rev.) JONES, who welcomed them. BAGBY stated JONES told them they would not go back to the United States (US) and would be dealt with if they wanted to go back. BAGBY advised Rev. JONES seemed strange to her and afraid of people getting too close to him. (u)

BAGBY stated she lived in Dorm 4, which was composed mainly of seniors, older women, with the exception of her and another girl. (u)

BAGBY stated when she first arrived, the people in Jonestown seemed to be happy. However, BAGBY later felt this was done to give the newcomers a good impression. (u)

BAGBY advised in Jonestown, she worked in the fields harvesting bananas. She worked seven days a week from 7 AM to 6 PM. After work, she would eat supper, shower and be at the rally which started at 7:30 PM. These rallies or meetings lasted until midnight or later every night. (u)

BAGBY stated at these meetings, people would inform on each other. For example, she advised, someone would state that another member wanted to leave Jonestown. Then, everyone would yell at the individual who wanted to leave. (u)

BAGBY stated she never saw anyone hit at these meetings, but some individuals had told her that they had been beaten during these meetings. (u)

BAGBY advised that PETER WATHERSPOON (phonetic), believed dead, told her he had sex with a child and was beaten by a group at a meeting. (u)

BQ 89-495

BAGBY advised if you did not work hard enough, you could also be brought up on the floor at the rally. A penalty for not working hard enough was being placed on Public Service (PS). This, according to BAGBY, consisted of working for very long periods of time with little sleep. This duty on PS could last one day or several days. (u)

BAGBY further advised people who wanted to leave Jonestown were drugged. She advised these people were put in the Special Care Unit (SCU) and drugs were put in their food. (u)

BAGBY advised BEATRICE GRUBBS reported her husband for criticizing the food. BAGBY stated he was given the choice of going on PS or going to the Extended Care Unit (ECU). She stated he chose the ECU. (u)

BAGBY stated she heard about a "black box" in Jonestown, but was told it was gotten rid of after DEBBIE BLAKELY left. (u)

BAGBY advised she saw rifles and shotguns in cases in the cottages at Jonestown occupied by the COBB family and JOE WILSON. BAGBY stated Rev. JONES said he had enough weapons to arm every security guard. BAGBY said she never heard gunshots nor knew of a practice range located in or around Jonestown. BAGBY further related that Rev. JONES said he always carried a gun on him. (u)

BAGBY further advised at the rallies, the Rev. JONES said everyone should prepare for revolutionary suicide and prepare for death. BAGBY advised JONES talked about revolutionary suicide the day before Congressman RYAN arrived at Jonestown. BAGBY stated JONES said RYAN should be dead before the Congressman arrived. (u)

BQ 89-495

BAGBY stated she had been told that approximately seven-eight months before Congressman RYAN arrived at Jonestown, a mass suicide had been practiced and kool-aid was used in this practice. (u)

BAGBY stated she decided to leave Jonestown because she was afraid. BAGBY advised Rev. JONES' statements about suicide before Congressman RYAN arrived caused her to fear a great suicide would take place. (u)

As a result, BAGBY advised she and VERN GOSNEY wrote a note saying they wanted to leave Jonestown and GOSNEY gave the note to a reporter the night RYAN arrived. BAGBY advised the reporter gave the note to Mr. DWYER, the American Ambassador. GOSNEY spoke to the Ambassador and told him they wanted to leave. BAGBY advised the next day, Congressman RYAN asked them to speak into a tape recorder saying they wanted to leave Jonestown. BAGBY stated RYAN told them to stay in his sight and not leave the Pavilion. BAGBY advised they were joined by the PARKS and BOGUES, who said they wanted to leave. (u)

BAGBY stated Rev. JONES asked them in the Pavilion why they wanted to leave Jonestown. She advised JONES told them America is not what you think it is. (u)

BAGBY advised 13 people who were leaving, the reporters and Congressman RYAN, were taken to the air field on a dump truck driven by EDDY CRENSHAW. (u)

BAGBY advised she entered a six passenger plane along with [redacted] VERN GOSNEY and the pilot. BAGBY advised LARRY LAYTON was already on the plane and had a handgun. (u)

b6  
b7c

BQ 89-495

BAGBY advised LAYTON shot her twice in the back, shot GOSNEY and tried to shoot DALE PARKS, but the gun did not fire. DALE PARKS struggled with LAYTON and took the gun away from him. BAGBY advised after the shooting started, she and the pilot got out of the plane and hid in the bush. BAGBY stated GOSNEY was later flown to Washington, D.C. (u)

BAGBY advised the shooting by LAYTON started at the same time Congressman RYAN was shot. BAGBY stated RYAN had been standing on the air field with three reporters and PATRICIA PARKS when he was shot. BAGBY advised a trailer had moved close to RYAN's plane before the shooting started. BAGBY advised on this trailer, she saw RONNIE DENNIS, who she believed is dead and did not shoot, and TOM KICE. BAGBY stated she later heard JOE WILSON, BOB KICE, TOM KICE, and ALBERT TOUCHETTE were shooters. BAGBY advised she was later told with the exception of JOE WILSON, the others had been hidden on the trailer. (u)

BAGBY advised she did not see Congressman RYAN shot. (u)

BAGBY further advised that before the shooting began, CRENSHAW pulled the dump truck to the end of the air field and pretended to be fixing the engine while he kept looking back toward the planes. (u)

BAGBY advised all the people leaving Jonestown with RYAN felt uneasy about LARRY LAYTON and did not trust him because he was very close to Rev. JONES. BAGBY advised Congressman RYAN's secretary said LAYTON had signed an affidavit to leave Jonestown. (u)

BQ 89-495

BAGBY advised she would be afraid of any member of the PT who survived. BAGBY advised TINA BOGUE told her STEPHEN JONES had said all defectors of the PT should be killed. BAGBY stated she would consider STEPHEN JONES as a possible new leader of the PT. BAGBY stated TIM CARTER told her the PT members in San Francisco are dangerous people. (u)

BAGBY stated she does not believe everyone in Jonestown willingly drank poison in the mass suicide. BAGBY said she believed they must have been forced to do it by the armed guards. (u)

BAGBY advised "White Nights" were alerts which required everyone to go to the Pavilion. BAGBY said these alerts were called day or night. (u)

BAGBY stated the following individuals were Rev. JONES' personal bodyguards: (u)

CALVIN DOUGLAS  
TIM DAY JONES  
JIMMY JONES  
JOHNNY COBB JONES

BAGBY stated she had heard the terms Inner Core and Planning Commission, but did not know who was on them or what they were. She advised the term "Angels" was unknown to her. (u)

BAGBY further advised that JONES had said if anyone went to the American Embassy in Georgetown, they would be brought back to Jonestown. (u)

BAGBY stated she recalled Rev. JONES mentioning Lieutenant Governor DIMALLEY of California, but could not recall in what regard. She further advised Rev. JONES had said he warned Mayor MOSCONE of San Francisco that something was going to happen to him. (u)

BQ 89-495

BAGBY advised Russians had stayed a few days in Jonestown. BAGBY stated JONES had said everyone in Jonestown was going to Russia (u)

BAGBY advised bows and arrows arrived in Jonestown and were sent in duffle bags and in luggage. (u)

BAGBY further advised that drugs were sent to Jonestown from the PT in San Francisco. These drugs were brought in by people carrying them in their luggage. BAGBY stated she had no knowledge of drugs being sent out of Jonestown. BAGBY said toy dolls were made in Jonestown and sold in Georgetown. BAGBY said she did not think they contained drugs (u)

Concerning Doctor LAWRENCE SCHACHT, BAGBY advised she heard he did not have a medical degree, but was permitted to work as a doctor. (u)

BAGBY advised the following individuals were close associates of Rev. JONES: (u)

SARAH TROPP - Coordinator, dead  
THERESA KASARAS - Secretary, dead  
KAREN LAYTON - Secretary, had baby with Rev. JONES  
CAROLYN LAYTON - Secretary (u)

BAGBY further advised CAROLYN and KAREN LAYTON, THERESA KASARAS and JOHN STOEN lived in West House with JONES. (u)

BAGBY identified the below listed individuals as follows: (u)

TIM JONES

Adopted son of JONES, Security Force (u)

BQ 89-495

JIMMY JONES, Jr.	Adopted son of JONES, Security Force
EDDY CRENSHAW	Drove dump truck during assassination of RYAN
HERBERT NEWELL	Worked on boat
JOHNNY COBB JONES	Security
MARK CORDELL	Worked in kitchen
JIM MAC ELVANE	Security Force, came from US two days before RYAN arrived.
BILLY OLIVER	Security
LEE INGRAM	Coordinator, Coach of Basketball Team
TIM CARTER	Public Relations, travelled back and forth to US, close to JIM JONES
TIM PROKES	Close to JONES
CALVIN DOUGLAS	Captain of Security
CLEVELAND NEWELL	Security
BONNIE SIMON	Daytime Security
TOM GRUBBS	Principal of School, BAGBY saw him teaching archery a few days before RYAN arrived

BQ 89-495

MARIE RANKIN also  
known as (aka)  
Duckett

Supervisor of PS, Security  
Force, armed guard in mass  
practice suicide, believed dead

RENNIE KICE

Medical Bond, where medical  
supplies kept

LORA JOHNSTON

Supervisor of PS, and  
disciplinarian

VERA YOUNG

Believed in San Francisco

JEAN BROWN

Visited Jonestown, in San  
Francisco

JUNE CRYM

Believed in San Francisco

SANDRA INGRAM aka  
Bradshaw

Believed in San Francisco

JUDY FLOWERS

Believed in San Francisco

HARRIET RANDOLPH

Called SARAH, believed dead

JIM RANDOLPH

In San Francisco, very dedicated  
to PT. BAGBY stated he is up  
to no good

LEONA COLLIER

Visited Jonestown and brought  
MARK LANE, now in San Francisco

DALE PARKS

Nurse

(W)

BQ 89-495

BURRELL WILSON	Basketball Team
PAULA ADAMS	Public Relations in Georgetown
TISH LEROY	In Jonestown, dead
ALBERT TOUCHETTE	Security Force and Basketball Team, dead
JOYCE TOUCHETTE	Head of kitchen, kept passports, dead
MICHELLE TOUCHETTE	Laundry room, dead
MIKE TOUCHETTE	In Georgetown, drove a cat which cleared brush
STANLEY CLAYTON	Worked in kitchen, survived suicide (u)
MARY LEE BOGUE	Dead, said she would kill anyone who wanted to leave
TOM BOGUE	Worked in fields
TINA BOGUE	Worked in fields
ODELL RHODES	PS and teacher
JIM COBB	Left PT, came back with RYAN as concerned relative, alive
MIKE CARTER	Radio Room, contact from Jonestown to San Francisco PT

BQ 89-495

CHUCK BEIKMAN

Always seemed nice, went in and out of Jonestown

CHARLES GARRY

Attorney for PT, visited Jonestown twice while BAGBY was there

The following information regarding BAGBY was gained through interview and observation:

Name	MONICA SHARON BAGBY
Race	Negro
Sex	Female
Date and place of birth	May 2, 1960, Los Angeles, California
Height	5 feet 9½ inches
Weight	164
Build	Medium
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Occupation	1978 - Doggie Diner in San Francisco, Cashier
Education	Opportunity High School, San Francisco, 12th grade
Marital status	Single
Social Security Number	562-17-6320
Destination point	[redacted] friend, [redacted] Apartment L, Los Angeles, California

|  
M  
}  
|  
M  
|  
|

BQ 89-495

Mother

[Redacted]

Father  
Brothers

San Francisco, California  
Dead

[Redacted] San Francisco  
[Redacted] Los Angeles  
[Redacted] Germany, in US Army  
[Redacted] Los Angeles

Sisters

[Redacted] in  
San Francisco

BAGBY stated she did not intend to contact her mother, [Redacted] because she felt her mother was mad at her for leaving Jonestown and not committing suicide.

(u)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndm

**UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED**

**ENCLOSURES TO BUREAU (8)**

Bufile 89-4286  
BQfile 89-495

Airtel dated, 1/2/79.

Dir.  
REP/ JH  
File in Bufile  
89-4286

6

Dir. sec'd  
L # 6536L  
1.4.79

ENCLOSURE

LEAVE BLANK

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK

FBI LEAVE BLANK

.b6  
b7c

STATE USAGE

ALIASES

CONTRIBUTOR

OR

NYFBINYOO

SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

FBI  
NEW YORK

DATE OF BIRTH DOB

THIS DATA MAY BE COMPUTERIZED IN LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL FILES

DATE ARRESTED OR RECEIVED DOA

DATE

12/29/78  
CHARGE

SA-FBI

YOUR NO. OCA

LEAVE BLANK

355 FEMALE

FBI NO. FBI

CLASS

16 M 10 000 13

344

S 1 U 000

SID NO. SID

REF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION

11/6/92 - BY 1048 DCM/kdh

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. SOC

NCIC CLASS - FPC

CAUTION

Large empty rectangular area at the bottom of the page, likely for a photograph or additional notes.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

PALM PRINTS TAKEN? YES  NO

PHOTO AVAILABLE? YES  NO

IF AVAILABLE, PASTE PHOTO OVER INSTRUCTIONS IN DOTTED AREA. (DO NOT USE STAPLES)

SINCE PHOTOGRAPHS MAY BECOME DETACHED INDICATE NAME, DATE TAKEN, FBI NUMBER, CONTRIBUTOR AND ARREST NUMBER ON REVERSE SIDE, WHETHER ATTACHED TO FINGERPRINT CARD OR SUBMITTED LATER.

IF ARREST FINGERPRINTS SENT FBI PREVIOUSLY AND FBI NO. UNKNOWN, FURNISH ARREST NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

STATUTE CITATION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 9) CIT.

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

ARREST DISPOSITION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 5) ADN

EMPLOYER: IF U. S. GOVERNMENT, INDICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY.  
 IF MILITARY, LIST BRANCH OF SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.

OCCUPATION

RESIDENCE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPUTATIONS SMT 15-79

CL. CH. 1-5-79 67  
 RES. Cham - 15-79  
949

DATE OF OFFENSE DOO

SKIN TONE SKN

MISC. NO. MNU

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CS 124  
 118-79  
 0102

INSTRUCTIONS

1. UNLESS OTHERWISE PROVIDED BY REGULATION IN YOUR STATE, FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SUBMITTED DIRECTLY TO FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION. FORWARD IMMEDIATELY FOR MOST EFFECTIVE SERVICE.
2. FINGERPRINTS SHOULD BE SUBMITTED BY ARRESTING AGENCY ONLY (MULTIPLE PRINTS ON SAME CHARGE SHOULD NOT BE SUBMITTED BY OTHER AGENCIES SUCH AS JAILS, RECEIVING AGENCIES, ETC.). REQUEST COPIES OF FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD FOR ALL OTHER INTERESTED AGENCIES IN BLOCK BELOW. GIVE COMPLETE MAILING ADDRESS, INCLUDING ZIP CODE.
3. TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION.
4. NOTE AMPUTATIONS IN PROPER FINGER BLOCKS.
5. LIST FINAL DISPOSITION IN BLOCK ON FRONT SIDE. IF NOT NOW AVAILABLE, SUBMIT LATER ON FBI FORM 2-84 FOR COMPLETION OF RECORD. IF FINAL DISPOSITION NOT AVAILABLE SHOW PRE-TRIAL OR ARRESTING AGENCY DISPOSITION, e. g., RELEASED, NO FORMAL CHARGE, BAIL, TURNED OVER TO, IN THE ARREST DISPOSITION BLOCK PROVIDED ON THIS SIDE.
6. MAKE CERTAIN ALL IMPRESSIONS ARE LEGIBLE, FULLY ROLLED AND CLASSIFIABLE.
7. CAUTION - CHECK BOX ON FRONT IF CAUTION STATEMENT INDICATED. BASIS FOR CAUTION (CC) MUST GIVE REASON FOR CAUTION, e. g., ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SUICIDAL, ETC.
8. MISCELLANEOUS NUMBER (MNU) - SHOULD INCLUDE SUCH NUMBERS AS MILITARY SERVICE, PASSPORT AND/OR VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (IDENTIFY TYPE OF NUMBER).
9. PROVIDE STATUTE CITATION, IDENTIFYING SPECIFIC STATUTE (example - PL for PENAL LAW) AND CRIMINAL CODE CITATION INCLUDING ANY SUB-SECTIONS.
10. ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IS ESSENTIAL.

SEND COPY TO:

REPLY DESIRED? YES  NO

(REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED)

IF COLLECT WIRE OR COLLECT TELEPHONE REPLY DESIRED, INDICATE HERE. (WIRE SENT ON ALL UNKNOWN DECEASED)

WIRE REPLY  TELEPHONE REPLY  TELEPHONE NO. AND AREA CODE \_\_\_\_\_

LEAVE BLANK

LEAVE BLANK

RIGHT HAND

[Redacted]

12/29/78

[Redacted]

SA

[Redacted]

12/29/78

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]

3

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

REF-7 HAND  
12/29/78

[Redacted]

S [Redacted]

12-29-78

[Redacted]

2

b6  
b7C

10

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

9

[Redacted]

8

[Redacted]

RIGHT HAND  
12/29/78

[Redacted]

SA [Redacted]

12-29-78

[Handwritten mark]

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]

SA

[Redacted]

LEFT HAND

[Redacted]

12-29-78

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

LEAVE BLANK

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK

FBI LEAVE BLANK

LAST NAME NAM FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

b6  
b7C

STATE USAGE

ALIASES

CONTRIBUTOR

ORI NYFBINY00

FBI  
NEW YORK

DATE OF BIRTH DOB

SIGNA

X

THIS DATA MAY BE COMPUTERIZED IN LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL FILES

DATE ARRESTED OR RECEIVED DOA

DATE SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS

R/29/78 SA  
CHARGE

FBI

YOUR NO. OCA

LEAVE BLANK

W  
W

FBI NO. FBI

CLASS. 0 32 W / IIM 21

I 32 W OII

SID NO. SID

REF.

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. SOC

NCIC CLASS - FPC

CAUTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 D/KM/kda

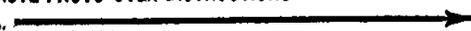
FINAL DISPOSITION

0  
21)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

PALM PRINTS TAKEN? YES  NO

PHOTO AVAILABLE? YES  NO

IF AVAILABLE, PASTE PHOTO OVER INSTRUCTIONS  
 IN DOTTED AREA. 

(DO NOT USE STAPLES)

SINCE PHOTOGRAPH MAY BECOME DETACHED INDICATE NAME,  
 DATE TAKEN, FBI NUMBER, CONTRIBUTOR AND ARREST NUMBER  
 ON REVERSE SIDE, WHETHER ATTACHED TO FINGERPRINT CARD OR  
 SUBMITTED LATER.

IF ARREST FINGERPRINTS SENT FBI PREVIOUSLY AND FBI NO. UNKNOWN,  
 FURNISH ARREST NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

STATUTE CITATION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 9) CIT

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

ARREST DISPOSITION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 5) ADN

EMPLOYER: IF U. S. GOVERNMENT, INDICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY.  
 IF MILITARY, LIST BRANCH OF SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.

OCCUPATION

RESIDENCE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPUTATIONS. SMT 67

**CL. CH. 1-5-79 67**  
 BASIS FOR CAUTION ICQ  
RES. 1-5-79 12520

DATE OF OFFENSE DOO

SKIN TONE SKN

MISC. NO. MNU

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

INSTRUCTIONS

1. UNLESS OTHERWISE PROVIDED BY REGULATION IN YOUR STATE, FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SUBMITTED DIRECTLY TO FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION. FORWARD IMMEDIATELY FOR MOST EFFECTIVE SERVICE.
2. FINGERPRINTS SHOULD BE SUBMITTED BY ARRESTING AGENCY ONLY (MULTIPLE PRINTS ON SAME CHARGE SHOULD NOT BE SUBMITTED BY OTHER AGENCIES SUCH AS JAILS, RECEIVING AGENCIES, ETC.). REQUEST COPIES OF FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD FOR ALL OTHER INTERESTED AGENCIES IN BLOCK BELOW. GIVE COMPLETE MAILING ADDRESS, INCLUDING ZIP CODE.
3. TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION.
4. NOTE AMPUTATIONS IN PROPER FINGER BLOCKS.
5. LIST FINAL DISPOSITION IN BLOCK ON FRONT SIDE. IF NOT NOW AVAILABLE, SUBMIT LATER ON FBI FORM R-84 FOR COMPLETION OF RECORD. IF FINAL DISPOSITION NOT AVAILABLE SHOW PRE-TRIAL OR ARRESTING AGENCY DISPOSITION, e. g., RELEASED, NO FORMAL CHARGE, BAIL, TURNED OVER TO, IN THE ARREST DISPOSITION BLOCK PROVIDED ON THIS SIDE.
6. MAKE CERTAIN ALL IMPRESSIONS ARE LEGIBLE, FULLY ROLLED AND CLASSIFIABLE.
7. CAUTION - CHECK BOX ON FRONT IF CAUTION STATEMENT INDICATED. BASIS FOR CAUTION (ICQ) MUST GIVE REASON FOR CAUTION, e. g., ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SUICIDAL, ETC.
8. MISCELLANEOUS NUMBER (MNU) - SHOULD INCLUDE SUCH NUMBERS AS MILITARY SERVICE, PASSPORT AND/OR VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (IDENTIFY TYPE OF NUMBER).
9. PROVIDE STATUTE CITATION, IDENTIFYING SPECIFIC STATUTE (example - PL for PENAL LAW) AND CRIMINAL CODE CITATION INCLUDING ANY SUB-SECTIONS.
10. ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IS ESSENTIAL.

SEND COPY TO:

REPLY DESIRED? YES  NO

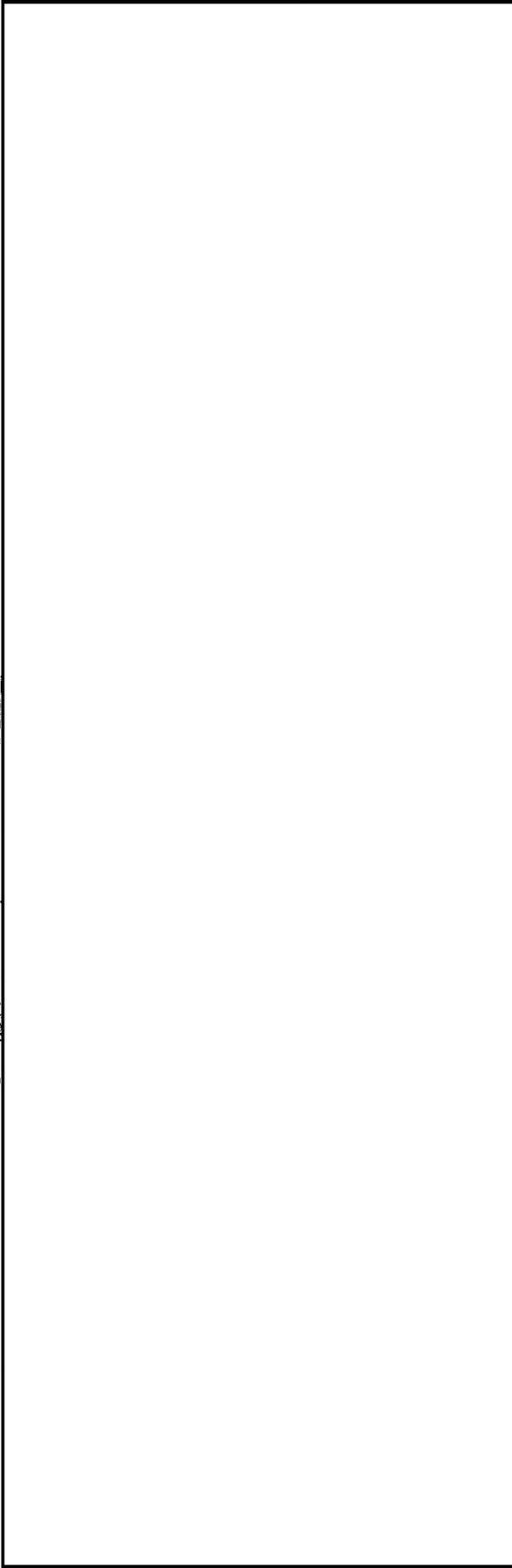
(REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED)

IF COLLECT WIRE OR COLLECT TELEPHONE REPLY  
 DESIRED, INDICATE HERE: (WIRE SENT ON ALL UNKNOWN DECEASED)

WIRE REPLY  TELEPHONE REPLY  TELEPHONE NO. AND AREA CODE \_\_\_\_\_

LEAVE BLANK

LEAVE BLANK



12/29/78

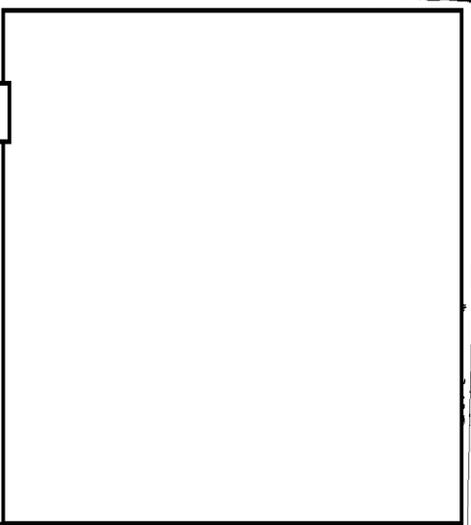
RIGHT HAND



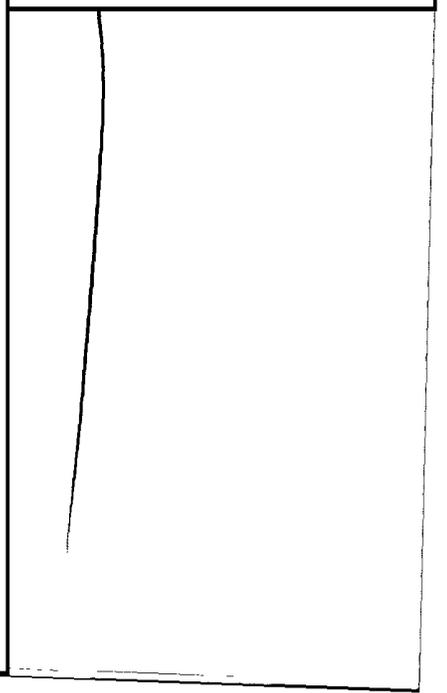
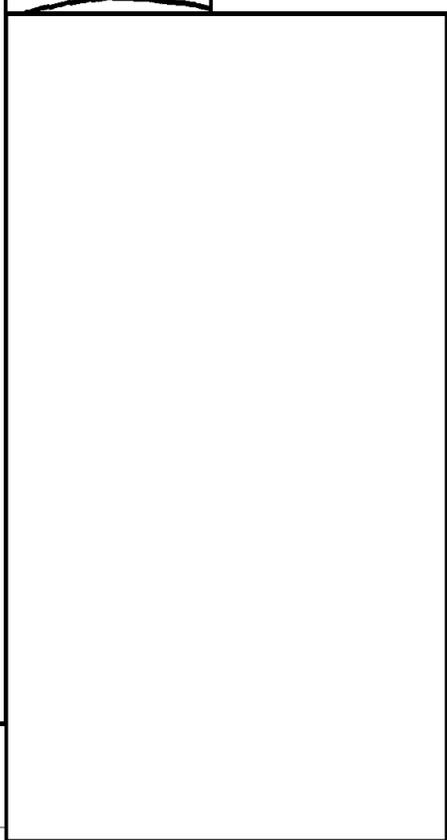
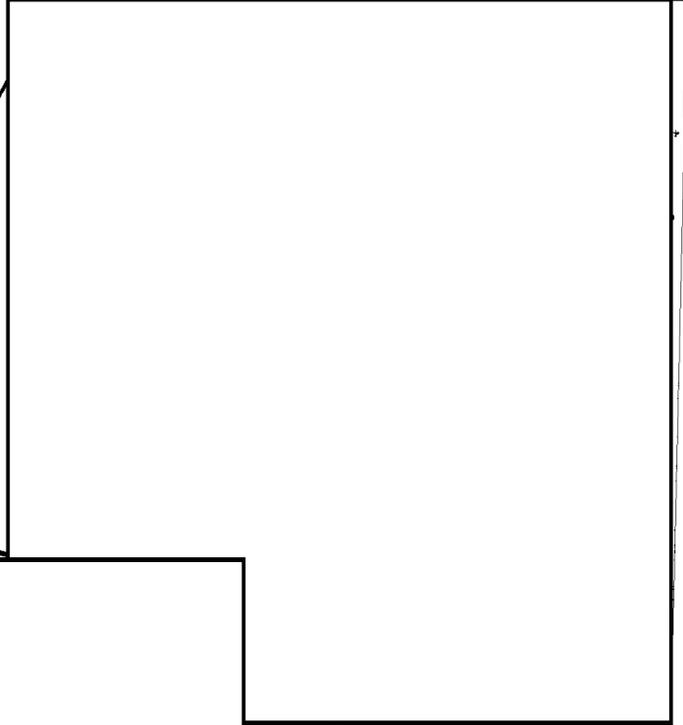
12/29/78



12-29-78



b6  
b7C



LEFT HAND  
12/29/05

12-78

b6  
b7c

1

b6  
b7C

RIGHT HAND

[Redacted]

12/29/78

[Redacted]

SA

[Redacted]

12-29-78

1

[Redacted]

LEFT HAND

[Redacted]

1979107

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

SA

12-29-78

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

LEAVE BLANK

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK

FBI LEAVE BLANK

LAST NAME NAM FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

b6  
b7c

STATE USAGE

D. 19/16

ALIASES

CONTRIBUTOR  
ORI

NYFBINY00

SIGNAT

FBI  
NEW YORK

DATE OF BIRTH DOB

THIS DATA MAY BE COMPUTERIZED BY LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL FILES

DATE ARRESTED OR RECEIVED DOA

DATE SIGNATURE OR OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS

YOUR NO. OCA

LEAVE BLANK

CHARGE

FBI NO. FBI

CLASS. 22 M 9 U 0 II 19

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1049 DCM/kdm

SIO NO. SID

L 10 U 0 0 I

FINAL DISPOSITION

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. SOC

REF. 11  
10

NCIC CLASS - FPC

CAUTION

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**  
**WASHINGTON D. C. 20537**

PALM PRINTS TAKEN?    YES     NO

PHOTO AVAILABLE?    YES     NO

**IF AVAILABLE, PASTE PHOTO OVER INSTRUCTIONS IN DOTTED AREA.** →  
(DO NOT USE STAPLES)

SINCE PHOTOGRAPH MAY BECOME DETACHED INDICATE NAME, DATE TAKEN, FBI NUMBER, CONTRIBUTOR AND ARREST NUMBER ON REVERSE SIDE, WHETHER ATTACHED TO FINGERPRINT CARD OR SUBMITTED LATER.

**IF ARREST FINGERPRINTS SENT FBI PREVIOUSLY AND FBI NO. UNKNOWN, FURNISH ARREST NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_**

**STATUTE CITATION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 7) CIT**

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

**ARREST DISPOSITION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 8) ADN**

**EMPLOYER: IF U. S. GOVERNMENT, INDICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY. IF MILITARY, LIST BRANCH OF SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.**

**OCCUPATION**

**RESIDENCE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED**

**SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPUTATIONS SMT *1-5-79 6Y***

**BASIS FOR CAUTION:** CL CH *1-5-79 6Y*  
RES. Crim. *1-5-79 4/18/80*

**DATE OF OFFENSE DOO    SKIN TONE SKN**

**MISC. NO. MNU**

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. UNLESS OTHERWISE PROVIDED BY REGULATION IN YOUR STATE, FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SUBMITTED DIRECTLY TO FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION. FORWARD IMMEDIATELY FOR MOST EFFECTIVE SERVICE.
2. FINGERPRINTS SHOULD BE SUBMITTED BY ARRESTING AGENCY ONLY (MULTIPLE PRINTS ON SAME CHARGE SHOULD NOT BE SUBMITTED BY OTHER AGENCIES SUCH AS JAILS, RECEIVING AGENCIES, ETC.). REQUEST COPIES OF FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD FOR ALL OTHER INTERESTED AGENCIES IN BLOCK BELOW. GIVE COMPLETE MAILING ADDRESS, INCLUDING ZIP CODE.
3. TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION.
4. NOTE AMPUTATIONS IN PROPER FINGER BLOCKS.
5. LIST FINAL DISPOSITION IN BLOCK ON FRONT SIDE. IF NOT NOW AVAILABLE, SUBMIT LATER ON FBI FORM R-84 FOR COMPLETION OF RECORD. IF FINAL DISPOSITION NOT AVAILABLE SHOW PRE-TRIAL OR ARRESTING AGENCY DISPOSITION, e. g., RELEASED, NO FORMAL CHARGE, BAIL, TURNED OVER TO, IN THE ARREST DISPOSITION BLOCK PROVIDED ON THIS SIDE.
6. MAKE CERTAIN ALL IMPRESSIONS ARE LEGIBLE, FULLY ROLLED AND CLASSIFIABLE.
7. CAUTION - CHECK BOX ON FRONT IF CAUTION STATEMENT INDICATED. BASIS FOR CAUTION (CC) MUST GIVE REASON FOR CAUTION, e. g., ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SUICIDAL, ETC.
8. MISCELLANEOUS NUMBER (MNU) - SHOULD INCLUDE SUCH NUMBERS AS MILITARY SERVICE, PASSPORT AND/OR VETERANS ADMINISTRATION IDENTIFY TYPE OF NUMBER.
9. PROVIDE STATUTE CITATION, IDENTIFYING SPECIFIC STATUTE (example: P. for PENAL LAW) AND CRIMINAL CODE CITATION INCLUDING ANY SUB-SECTIONS.
10. ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IS ESSENTIAL.

**SEND COPY TO:**

**REPLY DESIRED?    YES     NO**

(REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED)

**IF COLLECT WIRE OR COLLECT TELEPHONE REPLY DESIRED, INDICATE HERE. (WIRE SENT ON ALL UNKNOWN DECEASED)**

**WIRE REPLY    TELEPHONE REPLY    TELEPHONE NO. AND AREA CODE**  
        \_\_\_\_\_

**LEAVE BLANK**

**LEAVE BLANK**

RIGHT HAND

[Redacted]

12/29/28

[Redacted]

SA

[Redacted]

12-27-10

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

LEFT HAND

[Redacted]

12/29/78

[Redacted]

SA

[Redacted]

12-29-78

~

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

|

RIGHT HAND

12/29/78

SA

12-29-78

b6  
b7C

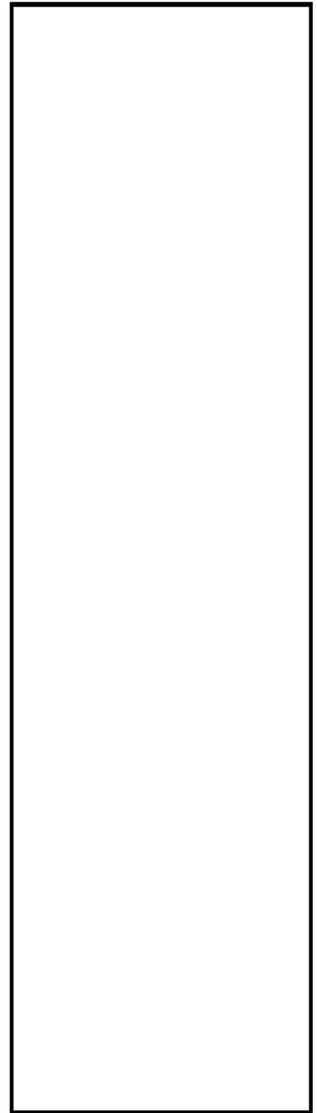
LEFT HAND

12/29/78

A

12-29-78

b6  
b7C



LEAVE BLANK

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK

FBI LEAVE BLANK

LAST NAME NAM FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

b6  
b7C

STATE USAGE

0  
1-5-79  
97

ALIASES

CONTRIBUTOR

ORI NYFBINY00

FBI  
NEW YORK

DATE OF BIRTH DOB

SIGNA

X

THIS DATA MAY BE COMPUTERIZED IN LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL FILES

DATE ARRESTED OR RECEIVED DOA

DATE

12/29/78

CHARGE

JA FBI

YOUR NO. OCA

LEAVE BLANK

W  
W

FBI NO. FBI

CLASS. 0 31W omm

SID NO. SID

E 32W ILL 14

REF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 OLM/ndm

FINAL DISPOSITION

NCIC CLASS - FPC

CAUTION

[Large empty rectangular area]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

PALM PRINTS TAKEN? YES  NO

PHOTO AVAILABLE? YES  NO

IF AVAILABLE, PASTE PHOTO OVER INSTRUCTIONS IN DOTTED AREA. (DO NOT USE STAPLES)

SINCE PHOTOGRAPH MAY BECOME DETACHED INDICATE NAME, DATE TAKEN, FBI NUMBER, CONTRIBUTOR AND ARREST NUMBER ON REVERSE SIDE, WHETHER ATTACHED TO FINGERPRINT CARD OR SUBMITTED LATER.

IF ARREST FINGERPRINTS SENT FBI PREVIOUSLY AND FBI NO. UNKNOWN, FURNISH ARREST NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

STATUTE CITATION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 9) CIT

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

ARREST DISPOSITION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 5) ADN

EMPLOYER: IF U. S. GOVERNMENT, INDICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY. IF MILITARY, LIST BRANCH OF SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.

OCCUPATION \_\_\_\_\_

R \_\_\_\_\_

SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPUTATIONS SMT *1-5-79 6x*

CL. CH. 1-5-79  
RES. 1-5-79

DATE OF OFFENSE DOO SKIN TONE SKN

MISC. NO. MNU

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

INSTRUCTIONS

1. UNLESS OTHERWISE PROVIDED BY REGULATION IN YOUR STATE, FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SUBMITTED DIRECTLY TO FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION. FORWARD IMMEDIATELY FOR MOST EFFECTIVE SERVICE.
2. FINGERPRINTS SHOULD BE SUBMITTED BY ARRESTING AGENCY ONLY (MULTIPLE PRINTS ON SAME CHARGE SHOULD NOT BE SUBMITTED BY OTHER AGENCIES SUCH AS JAILS, RECEIVING AGENCIES, ETC.). REQUEST COPIES OF FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD FOR ALL OTHER INTERESTED AGENCIES IN BLOCK BELOW. GIVE COMPLETE MAILING ADDRESS, INCLUDING ZIP CODE.
3. TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION.
4. NOTE AMPUTATIONS IN PROPER FINGER BLOCKS.
5. LIST FINAL DISPOSITION IN BLOCK ON FRONT SIDE. IF NOT NOW AVAILABLE, SUBMIT LATER ON FBI FORM R-84 FOR COMPLETION OF RECORD. IF FINAL DISPOSITION NOT AVAILABLE SHOW PRE-TRIAL OR ARRESTING AGENCY DISPOSITION, e. g., RELEASED, NO FORMAL CHARGE, BAIL, TURNED OVER TO, IN THE ARREST DISPOSITION BLOCK PROVIDED ON THIS SIDE.
6. MAKE CERTAIN ALL IMPRESSIONS ARE LEGIBLE, FULLY ROLLED AND CLASSIFIABLE.
7. CAUTION - CHECK BOX ON FRONT IF CAUTION STATEMENT INDICATED, BASIS FOR CAUTION (ICO) MUST GIVE REASON FOR CAUTION, e. g., ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SUICIDAL, ETC.
8. MISCELLANEOUS NUMBER (MNU) - SHOULD INCLUDE SUCH NUMBERS AS MILITARY SERVICE, PASSPORT AND/OR VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (IDENTIFY TYPE OF NUMBER).
9. PROVIDE STATUTE CITATION, IDENTIFYING SPECIFIC STATUTE (example - Pt. for PENAL LAW) AND CRIMINAL CODE CITATION INCLUDING ANY SUB-SECTIONS.
10. ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IS ESSENTIAL.

SEND COPY TO:

b6  
b7c

REPLY DESIRED? YES  NO

*31 u*  
*32 u*

(REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED)

IF COLLECT WIRE OR COLLECT TELEPHONE REPLY DESIRED, INDICATE HERE: (WIRE SENT ON ALL UNKNOWN DECEASED)

WIRE REPLY  TELEPHONE REPLY  TELEPHONE NO. AND AREA CODE \_\_\_\_\_

LEAVE BLANK

LEAVE BLANK

Right hand of

[Redacted]

12-29-78

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

by

b6  
b7C

12-29-78

Left hand of

12-29-78

b6  
b7C

Left hand of

[Redacted]

12-29-18

[Redacted]

SA

[Redacted]

FBI NY

b6  
b7C

8

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Right hand of

12/29/18

SA

FBI, NY

b6  
b7C

LEAVE BLANK

b6  
b7c

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK

LAST NAME NAM FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

FBI LEAVE BLANK

SCHEID DIANNE ELIZABETH

STATE USAGE

ALIASES

DIANNE ELIZABETH  
SCHEID  
CA SANOVA

CONTRIBUTOR  
ORI

FBI  
NEW YORK

NYFBINYOO

SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

Casanova  
X Dianne E Scheid

DATE OF BIRTH DOB  
Month Day Year  
9-2-63

THIS DATA MAY BE COMPUTERIZED IN LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL FILES

DATE ARRESTED OR RECEIVED DOA

SEX F RACE W HGT. 5'2" WGT. 145 EYES HAZEL HAIR BR PLACE OF BIRTH POB  
LONG BEACH, CALIF

DATE 12/29/88 SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS SA CHARGE

YOUR NO. OCA

LEAVE BLANK

249  
143 FEMALE

FBI NO. FBI

CLASS. 21 6 10 IOI 11

SID NO. SID

M 1R IOI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DCM/ML

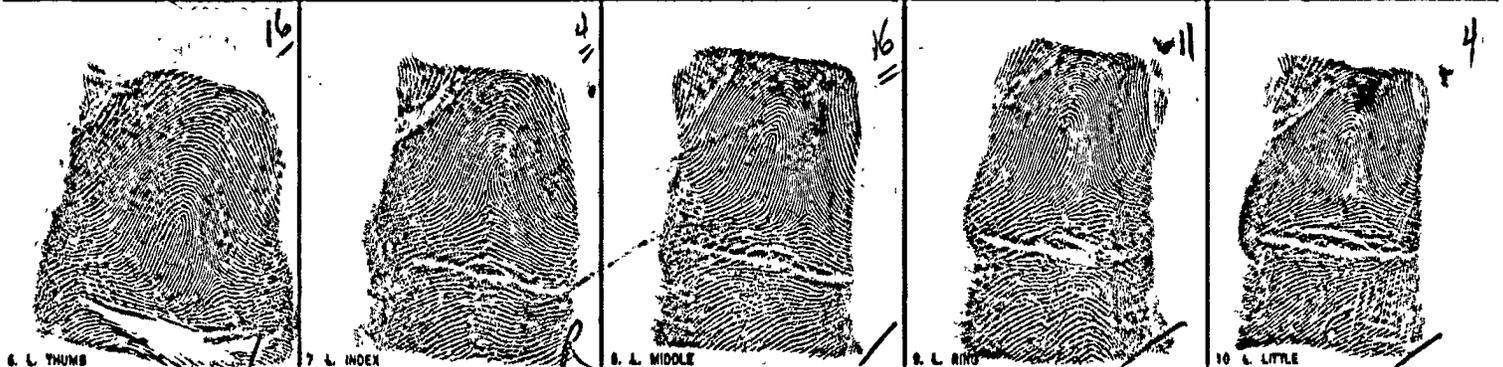
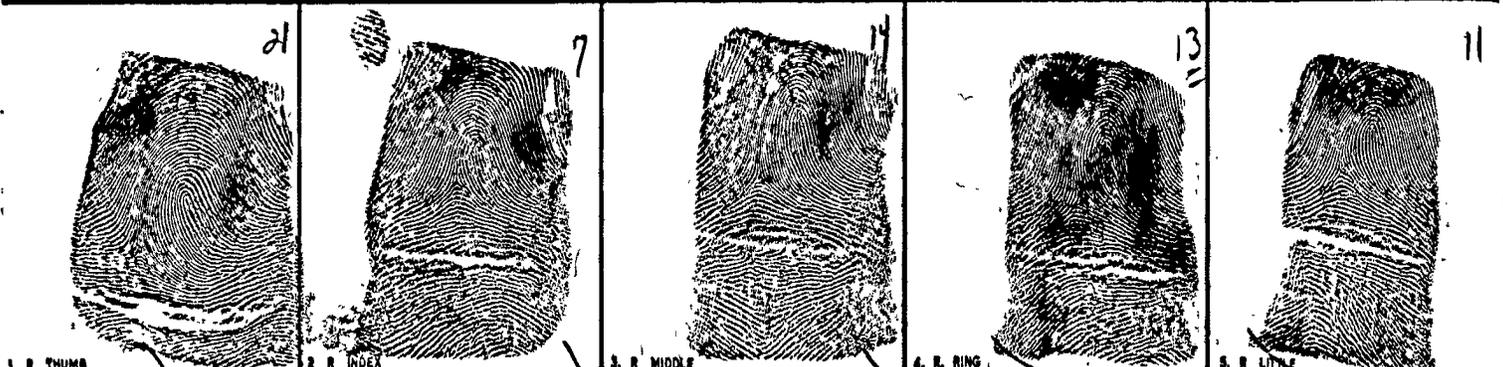
REF.

FINAL DISPOSITION

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. SOC

NCIC CLASS - FPC

CAUTION



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON D. C. 20537**

PALM PRINTS TAKEN?      YES      NO  
     

PHOTO AVAILABLE?      YES      NO  
     

**IF AVAILABLE, PASTE PHOTO OVER INSTRUCTIONS  
IN DOTTED AREA.** →

(DO NOT USE STAPLES)

SINCE PHOTOGRAPH MAY BECOME DETACHED INDICATE NAME, DATE TAKEN, FBI NUMBER, CONTRIBUTOR AND ARREST NUMBER ON REVERSE SIDE, WHETHER ATTACHED TO FINGERPRINT CARD OR SUBMITTED LATER.

IF ARREST FINGERPRINTS SENT FBI PREVIOUSLY AND FBI NO. UNKNOWN, FURNISH ARREST NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

STATUTE CITATION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 7) CIT

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

ARREST DISPOSITION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 8) ADN

EMPLOYER: IF U. S. GOVERNMENT, INDICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY. IF MILITARY, LIST BRANCH OF SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.

OCCUPATION

RESIDENCE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPUTATIONS SMT 1-5-78

**CL. CH. 1-5-78 69**  
**RES. ICO AWN - 1-5-79**  
1197V

BASIS FOR CAUTION RES. ICO

DATE OF OFFENSE DOO

SKIN TONE SKN

MISC. NO. MNU

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

*CIR 1-5-78*  
*HW*

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. UNLESS OTHERWISE PROVIDED BY REGULATION IN YOUR STATE, FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SUBMITTED DIRECTLY TO FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION. FORWARD IMMEDIATELY FOR MOST EFFECTIVE SERVICE.
2. FINGERPRINTS SHOULD BE SUBMITTED BY ARRESTING AGENCY ONLY (MULTIPLE PRINTS ON SAME CHARGE SHOULD NOT BE SUBMITTED BY OTHER AGENCIES SUCH AS JAILS, RECEIVING AGENCIES, ETC.). REQUEST COPIES OF FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD FOR ALL OTHER INTERESTED AGENCIES IN BLOCK BELOW. GIVE COMPLETE MAILING ADDRESS, INCLUDING ZIP CODE.
3. TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION.
4. NOTE AMPUTATIONS IN PROPER FINGER BLOCKS.
5. LIST FINAL DISPOSITION IN BLOCK ON FRONT SIDE. IF NOT NOW AVAILABLE, SUBMIT LATER ON FBI FORM R-84 FOR COMPLETION OF RECORD. IF FINAL DISPOSITION NOT AVAILABLE SHOW PRE-TRIAL OR ARRESTING AGENCY DISPOSITION, e. g., RELEASED, NO FORMAL CHARGE, BAIL, TURNED OVER TO, IN THE ARREST DISPOSITION BLOCK PROVIDED ON THIS SIDE.
6. MAKE CERTAIN ALL IMPRESSIONS ARE LEGIBLE, FULLY ROLLED AND CLASSIFIABLE.
7. CAUTION - CHECK BOX ON FRONT IF CAUTION STATEMENT INDICATED. BASIS FOR CAUTION (ICO) MUST GIVE REASON FOR CAUTION, e. g., ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SUICIDAL, ETC.
8. MISCELLANEOUS NUMBER (MNU) - SHOULD INCLUDE SUCH NUMBERS AS MILITARY SERVICE, PASSPORT AND/OR VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (IDENTIFY TYPE OF NUMBER).
9. PROVIDE STATUTE CITATION, IDENTIFYING SPECIFIC STATUTE (example: PL for PENAL LAW) AND CRIMINAL CODE CITATION INCLUDING ANY SUB-SECTIONS.
10. ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IS ESSENTIAL.

SEND COPY TO:

REPLY DESIRED?      YES      NO  
     

(REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED)

IF COLLECT WIRE OR COLLECT TELEPHONE REPLY DESIRED, INDICATE HERE: (WIRE SENT ON ALL UNKNOWN DECEASED)

WIRE REPLY      TELEPHONE REPLY      TELEPHONE NO. AND AREA CODE  
            \_\_\_\_\_

LEAVE BLANK

LEAVE BLANK

LEAVE BLANK

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK

FBI LEAVE BLANK

LAST NAME NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

STATE USAGE

ALIASES

CONTRIBUTOR  
ORI

NYFBINY00

b6  
b7C

FBI  
NEW YORK

DATE OF BIRTH DOB

SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

X UNABLE TO SIGN

THIS DATA MAY BE COMPUTERIZED IN LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL FILES

DATE ARRESTED OR RECEIVED DOA

DATE SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS

12/29/88 SA  
CHARGE

[Signature Box]

-FBI

YOUR NO. OCA

LEAVE BLANK

23  
23

FBI NO. FBI

CLASS.

11 S I T II 7  
S I T II

SID NO. SID

REF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/16/92 BY 1046 PAM/ndh

FINAL DISPOSITION

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. SOC

NCIC CLASS - FPC

CAUTION



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537**

PALM PRINTS TAKEN?    YES     NO

PHOTO AVAILABLE?    YES     NO

**IF AVAILABLE, PASTE PHOTO OVER INSTRUCTIONS IN DOTTED AREA.** →  
(DO NOT USE STAPLES)

SINCE PHOTOGRAPH MAY BECOME DETACHED INDICATE NAME, DATE TAKEN, FBI NUMBER, CONTRIBUTOR AND ARREST NUMBER ON REVERSE SIDE, WHETHER ATTACHED TO FINGERPRINT CARD OR SUBMITTED LATER.

IF ARREST FINGERPRINTS SENT FBI PREVIOUSLY AND FBI NO. UNKNOWN, FURNISH ARREST NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

STATUTE CITATION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 9) CIT

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

ARREST DISPOSITION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 8) ADN

EMPLOYER: IF U. S. GOVERNMENT, INDICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY. IF MILITARY, LIST BRANCH OF SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.

OCCUPATION

RESIDENCE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPUTATIONS SMF

**CL. CH. 1-5-79 6X**  
**RES. CPIN 1-5-79 14121U**

BASIS FOR CAUTION 150

DATE OF OFFENSE DOO

SKIN TONE SKN

MISC. NO. MNU

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

*C.I.P.R.S.  
1-5-79  
1421U*

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. UNLESS OTHERWISE PROVIDED BY REGULATION IN YOUR STATE, FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SUBMITTED DIRECTLY TO FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION. FORWARD IMMEDIATELY FOR MOST EFFECTIVE SERVICE.
2. FINGERPRINTS SHOULD BE SUBMITTED BY ARRESTING AGENCY ONLY (MULTIPLE PRINTS ON SAME CHARGE SHOULD NOT BE SUBMITTED BY OTHER AGENCIES SUCH AS JAILS, RECEIVING AGENCIES, ETC.). REQUEST COPIES OF FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD FOR ALL OTHER INTERESTED AGENCIES IN BLOCK BELOW. GIVE COMPLETE MAILING ADDRESS, INCLUDING ZIP CODE.
3. TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION.
4. NOTE AMPUTATIONS IN PROPER FINGER BLOCKS.
5. LIST FINAL DISPOSITION IN BLOCK ON FRONT SIDE. IF NOT NOW AVAILABLE, SUBMIT LATER ON FBI FORM R-84 FOR COMPLETION OF RECORD. IF FINAL DISPOSITION NOT AVAILABLE SHOW PRE-TRIAL OR ARRESTING AGENCY DISPOSITION, e. g., RELEASED, NO FORMAL CHARGE, BAIL, TURNED OVER TO, IN THE ARREST DISPOSITION BLOCK PROVIDED ON THIS SIDE.
6. MAKE CERTAIN ALL IMPRESSIONS ARE LEGIBLE, FULLY ROLLED AND CLASSIFIABLE.
7. CAUTION - CHECK BOX ON FRONT IF CAUTION STATEMENT INDICATED. BASIS FOR CAUTION (BC) MUST GIVE REASON FOR CAUTION, e. g., ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SUICIDAL, ETC.
8. MISCELLANEOUS NUMBER (MNU) - SHOULD INCLUDE SUCH NUMBERS AS MILITARY SERVICE, PASSPORT AND/OR VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (IDENTIFY TYPE OF NUMBER).
9. PROVIDE STATUTE CITATION, IDENTIFYING SPECIFIC STATUTE (example - PL for PENAL LAW) AND CRIMINAL CODE CITATION INCLUDING ANY SUB-SECTIONS.
10. ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IS ESSENTIAL.

SEND COPY TO:

REPLY DESIRED?    YES     NO

(REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED)

IF COLLECT WIRE OR COLLECT TELEPHONE REPLY DESIRED, INDICATE HERE; (WIRE SENT ON ALL UNKNOWN DE

WIRE REPLY    TELEPHONE REPLY    TELEPHONE N  
        \_\_\_\_\_

LEAVE BLANK

LEAVE BLANK

b6  
b7c

LEAVE BLANK

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK

FBI LEAVE BLANK

LAST NAME NAM FIRST NAME RODRIGUEZ MIDDLE NAME AURORA

STATE USAGE

ALIASES

CONTRIBUTOR ORI

NYFBINYOO

SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

*Aurora Rodriguez* 705-18-1520-665

b6  
b7C

FBI  
NEW YORK

DATE OF BIRTH DOB

Mon 9-18-25  
FEB-25

THIS DATA MAY BE COMPUTERIZED IN LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL FILES

DATE ARRESTED OR RECEIVED DOA

SEX F RACE W HGT. 5T WGT. 135 EYES BR HAIR BL PLACE OF BIRTH POB TEXAS

DATE SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINT

12/29/78 SA FBI

YOUR NO. OCA

LEAVE BLANK

REF. Female

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/16/82 BY 104901CM/ndr

FBI NO. FBI

CLASS. 2 0 5 0 III 14  
I 17T II

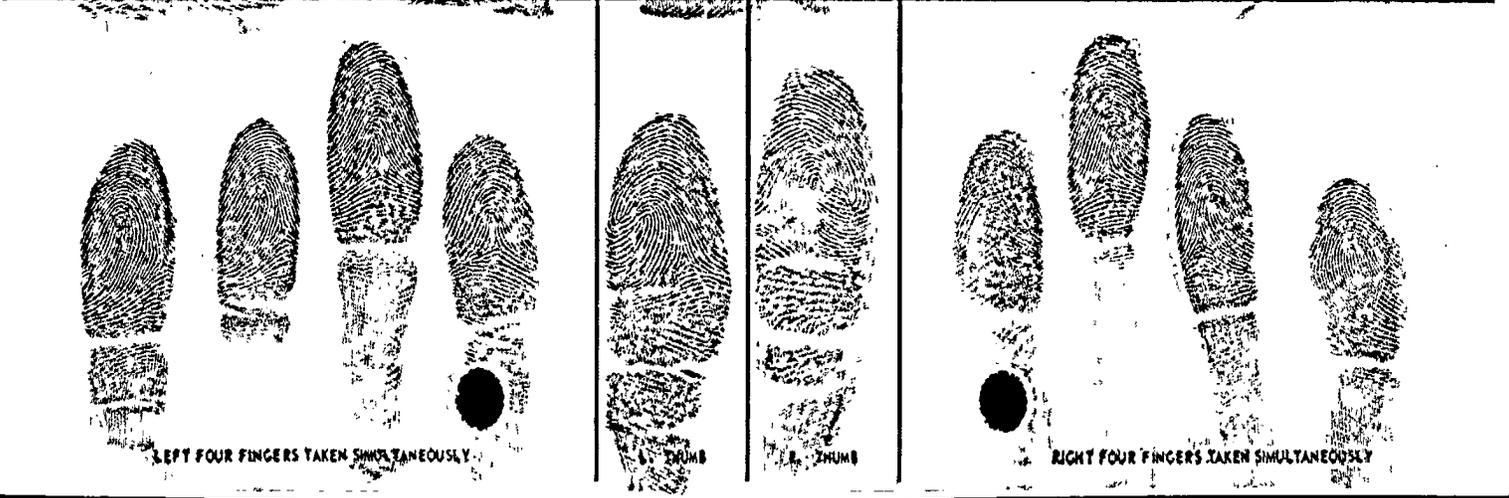
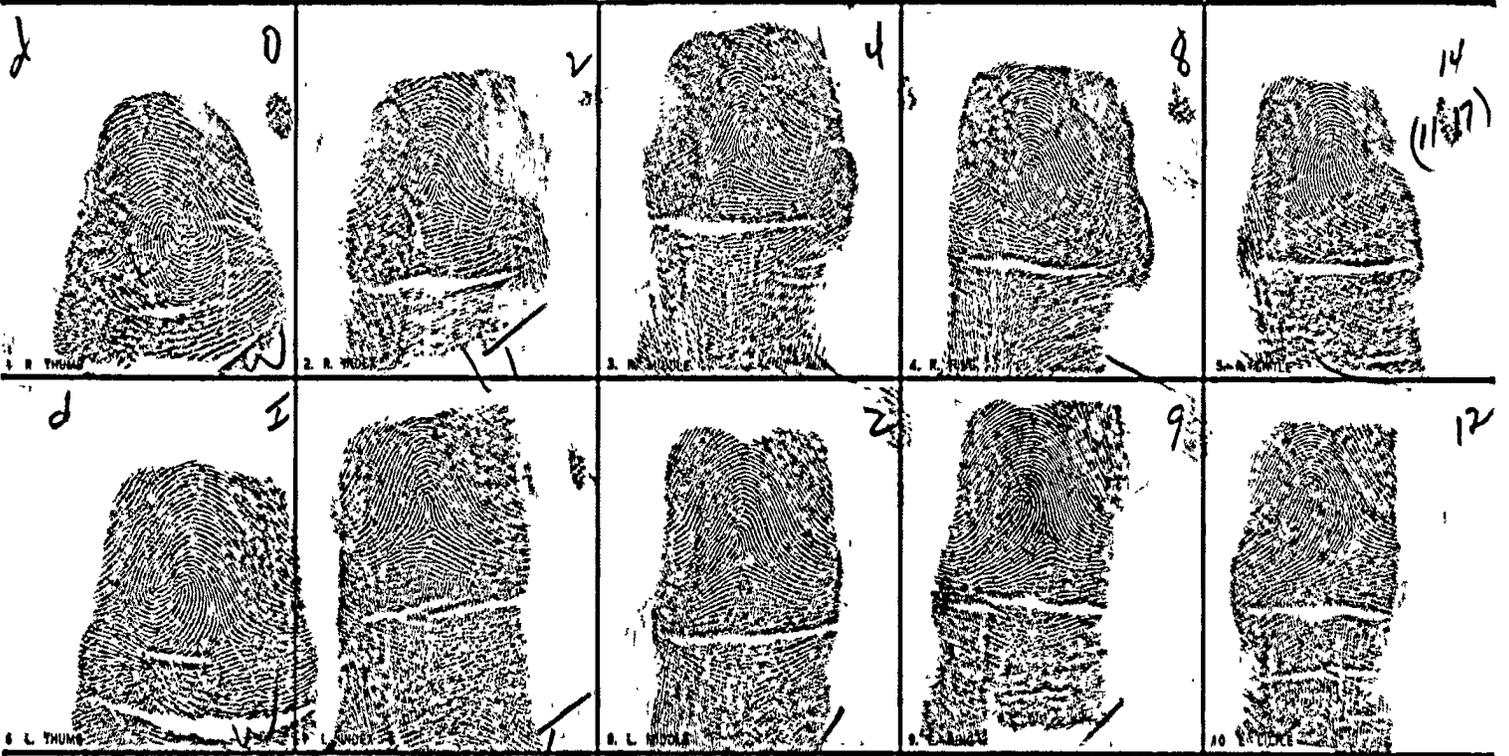
SID NO. SID

FINAL DISPOSITION

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. SOC

NCIC CLASS - FPC

CAUTION



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**  
**WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537**

PALM PRINTS TAKEN?    YES    NO  
                   

PHOTO AVAILABLE?    YES    NO  
                   

IF AVAILABLE, PASTE PHOTO OVER INSTRUCTIONS  
 IN DOTTED AREA.  →  
(DO NOT USE STAPLES)

SINCE PHOTOGRAPH MAY BECOME DETACHED INDICATE NAME,  
 DATE TAKEN, FBI NUMBER, CONTRIBUTOR AND ARREST NUMBER  
 ON REVERSE SIDE, WHETHER ATTACHED TO FINGERPRINT CARD OR  
 SUBMITTED LATER.

IF ARREST FINGERPRINTS SENT FBI PREVIOUSLY AND FBI NO. UNKNOWN,  
 FURNISH ARREST NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

STATUTE CITATION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 9) CIT

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

ARREST DISPOSITION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 5) ADN

EMPLOYER: IF U. S. GOVERNMENT, INDICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY.  
 IF MILITARY, LIST BRANCH OF SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.

OCCUPATION

RESIDENCE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPUTATIONS SMT <sup>5-79</sup>

**CL. CH.** 1-5-79 67  
**RES.** 1-5-79 12526y

DATE OF OFFENSE DOO

SKIN TONE SKN

MISC. NO. MNU

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. UNLESS OTHERWISE PROVIDED BY REGULATION IN YOUR STATE, FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SUBMITTED DIRECTLY TO FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION. FORWARD IMMEDIATELY FOR MOST EFFECTIVE SERVICE.
2. FINGERPRINTS SHOULD BE SUBMITTED BY ARRESTING AGENCY ONLY (MULTIPLE PRINTS ON SAME CHARGE SHOULD NOT BE SUBMITTED BY OTHER AGENCIES SUCH AS JAILS, RECEIVING AGENCIES, ETC.). REQUEST COPIES OF FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD FOR ALL OTHER INTERESTED AGENCIES IN BLOCK BELOW. GIVE COMPLETE MAILING ADDRESS, INCLUDING ZIP CODE.
3. TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION.
4. NOTE AMPUTATIONS IN PROPER FINGER BLOCKS.
5. LIST FINAL DISPOSITION IN BLOCK ON FRONT SIDE. IF NOT NOW AVAILABLE, SUBMIT LATER ON FBI FORM R-84 FOR COMPLETION OF RECORD. IF FINAL DISPOSITION NOT AVAILABLE SHOW PRE-TRIAL OR ARRESTING AGENCY DISPOSITION, e. g., RELEASED, NO FORMAL CHARGE, BAIL, TURNED OVER TO, IN THE ARREST DISPOSITION BLOCK PROVIDED ON THIS SIDE.
6. MAKE CERTAIN ALL IMPRESSIONS ARE LEGIBLE, FULLY ROLLED AND CLASSIFIABLE.
7. CAUTION - CHECK BOX ON FRONT IF CAUTION STATEMENT INDICATED. BASIS FOR CAUTION (CC) MUST GIVE REASON FOR CAUTION, e. g., ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SUICIDAL, ETC.
8. MISCELLANEOUS NUMBER (MNU) - SHOULD INCLUDE SUCH NUMBERS AS MILITARY SERVICE, PASSPORT AND/OR VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (IDENTIFY TYPE OF NUMBER).
9. PROVIDE STATUTE CITATION, IDENTIFYING SPECIFIC STATUTE (example - PC for PENAL LAW) AND CRIMINAL CODE CITATION INCLUDING ANY SUB-SECTIONS.
10. ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IS ESSENTIAL.

SEND COPY TO:

*not done with FBI # 435-879B  
 1-5-79  
 12526y*

REPLY DESIRED?    YES    NO

(REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED)

IF COLLECT WIRE OR COLLECT TELEPHONE REPLY  
 DESIRED, INDICATE HERE: (WIRE SENT ON ALL UNKNOWN DECEASED)

WIRE REPLY    TELEPHONE REPLY    TELEPHONE NO. AND AREA CODE

                                       \_\_\_\_\_

LEAVE BLANK

LEAVE BLANK

LEAVE BLANK

2  
434

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK

LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

Smith Eugene Erskine

FBI LEAVE BLANK

STATE USAGE

0-9  
1-5-7-9  
3-4-6-8

ALIASES

b6  
b7c

CONTRIBUTOR OR

FBI  
NEW YORK

NYFBINY00

DATE OF BIRTH

008  
Month Day Year  
7 29 57

SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

*Eugene Erskine Smith*

THIS DATA MAY BE COMPUTERIZED IN LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL FILES

DATE ARRESTED OR RECEIVED DOA

SEX

M B

RACE

S 6"

HGT.

185

WGT.

BRN

EYES

BLK

HAIR

Detroit, Mich

PLACE OF BIRTH POB

DATE  
12/29/79

CHARGE

[Redacted]

SA FBI

YOUR NO. OCA

LEAVE BLANK

344

444-4

FBI NO. FBI

CLASS.

23 L 10 IOI 12

SID NO. SID

L 10 00 I

REF.

FINAL DISPOSITION

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. SOC

NCIC CLASS - FPC

CAUTION



23



9



13



13



17



20



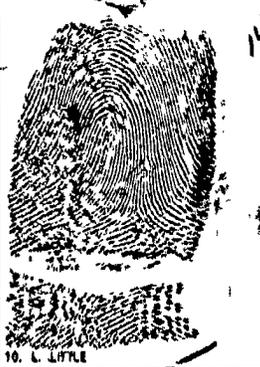
13



13



13



14



LEFT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY



RIGHT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

PALM PRINTS TAKEN? YES  NO

PHOTO AVAILABLE? YES  NO

IF AVAILABLE, PASTE PHOTO OVER INSTRUCTIONS  
 IN DOTTED AREA.

(DO NOT USE STAPLES)

SINCE PHOTOGRAPH MAY BECOME DETACHED INDICATE NAME,  
 DATE TAKEN, FBI NUMBER, CONTRIBUTOR AND ARREST NUMBER  
 ON REVERSE SIDE, WHETHER ATTACHED TO FINGERPRINT CARD OR  
 SUBMITTED LATER.

IF ARREST FINGERPRINTS SENT FBI PREVIOUSLY AND FBI NO. UNKNOWN,  
 FURNISH ARREST NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

STATUTE CITATION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 9) CIT

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

ARREST DISPOSITION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 5) ADN

EMPLOYER: IF U. S. GOVERNMENT, INDICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY.  
 IF MILITARY, LIST BRANCH OF SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.

OCCUPATION

Shoe Repair - Student

RESIDENCE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED 251 S. MATHISON STREET  
LOS ANGELES, CALIF

of SAN Francisco, Calif

SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPUTATIONS SMT

BASIS FOR CAUTION ICD

CL. CH. 1-5-78 67

DATE OF OFFENSE DOC

RES. CH. PERSONEL SKN-19-59052

MISC. NO. MNU

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

INSTRUCTIONS

1. UNLESS OTHERWISE PROVIDED BY REGULATION IN YOUR STATE, FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SUBMITTED DIRECTLY TO FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION. FORWARD IMMEDIATELY FOR MOST EFFECTIVE SERVICE.
2. FINGERPRINTS SHOULD BE SUBMITTED BY ARRESTING AGENCY ONLY (MULTIPLE PRINTS ON SAME CHARGE SHOULD NOT BE SUBMITTED BY OTHER AGENCIES SUCH AS JAILS, RECEIVING AGENCIES, ETC.). REQUEST COPIES OF FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD FOR ALL OTHER INTERESTED AGENCIES IN BLOCK BELOW. GIVE COMPLETE MAILING ADDRESS, INCLUDING ZIP CODE.
3. TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION.
4. NOTE AMPUTATIONS IN PROPER FINGER BLOCKS.
5. LIST FINAL DISPOSITION IN BLOCK ON FRONT SIDE. IF NOT NOW AVAILABLE, SUBMIT LATER ON FBI FORM R-84 FOR COMPLETION OF RECORD. IF FINAL DISPOSITION NOT AVAILABLE SHOW PRE-TRIAL OR ARRESTING AGENCY DISPOSITION, e. g., RELEASED, NO FORMAL CHARGE, BAIL, TURNED OVER TO, IN THE ARREST DISPOSITION BLOCK PROVIDED ON THIS SIDE.
6. MAKE CERTAIN ALL IMPRESSIONS ARE LEGIBLE, FULLY ROLLED AND CLASSIFIABLE.
7. CAUTION - CHECK BOX ON FRONT IF CAUTION STATEMENT INDICATED. BASIS FOR CAUTION (ICD) MUST GIVE REASON FOR CAUTION, e. g., ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SUICIDAL, ETC.
8. MISCELLANEOUS NUMBER (MNU) - SHOULD INCLUDE SUCH NUMBERS AS MILITARY SERVICE, PASSPORT AND/OR VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (IDENTIFY TYPE OF NUMBER).
9. PROVIDE STATUTE CITATION, IDENTIFYING SPECIFIC STATUTE (example - PL for PENAL LAW) AND CRIMINAL CODE CITATION INCLUDING ANY SUB-SECTIONS.
10. ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IS ESSENTIAL.

SEND COPY TO:

REPLY DESIRED? YES  NO

(REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED)

IF COLLECT WIRE OR COLLECT TELEPHONE REPLY  
 DESIRED, INDICATE HERE: (WIRE SENT ON ALL UNKNOWN DECEASED)

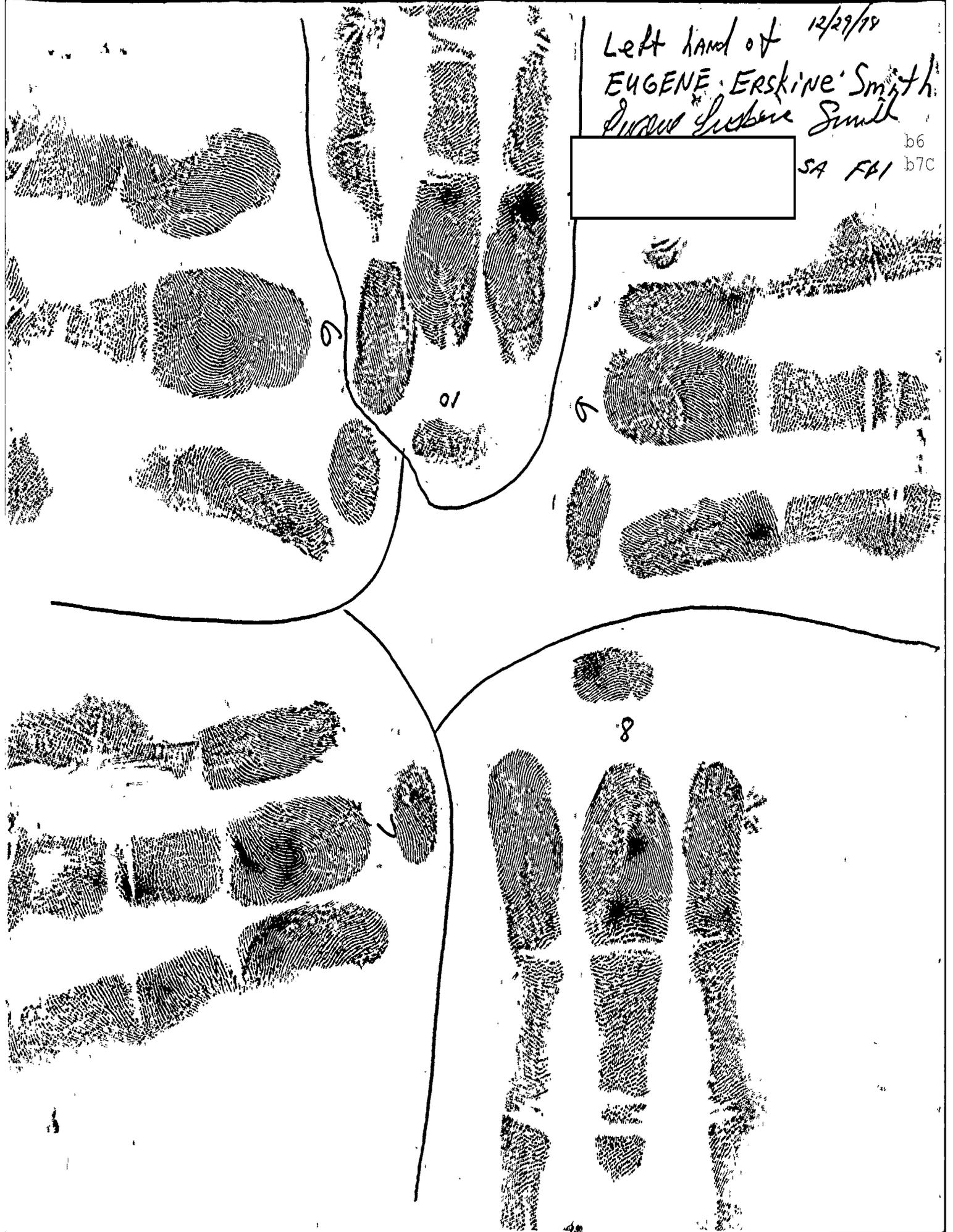
WIRE REPLY  TELEPHONE REPLY  TELEPHONE NO. AND AREA CODE \_\_\_\_\_

LEAVE BLANK

LEAVE BLANK

Left hand of 12/29/79  
EUGENE ERSKINE Smith  
DORIS LEBER Smith

b6  
b7C

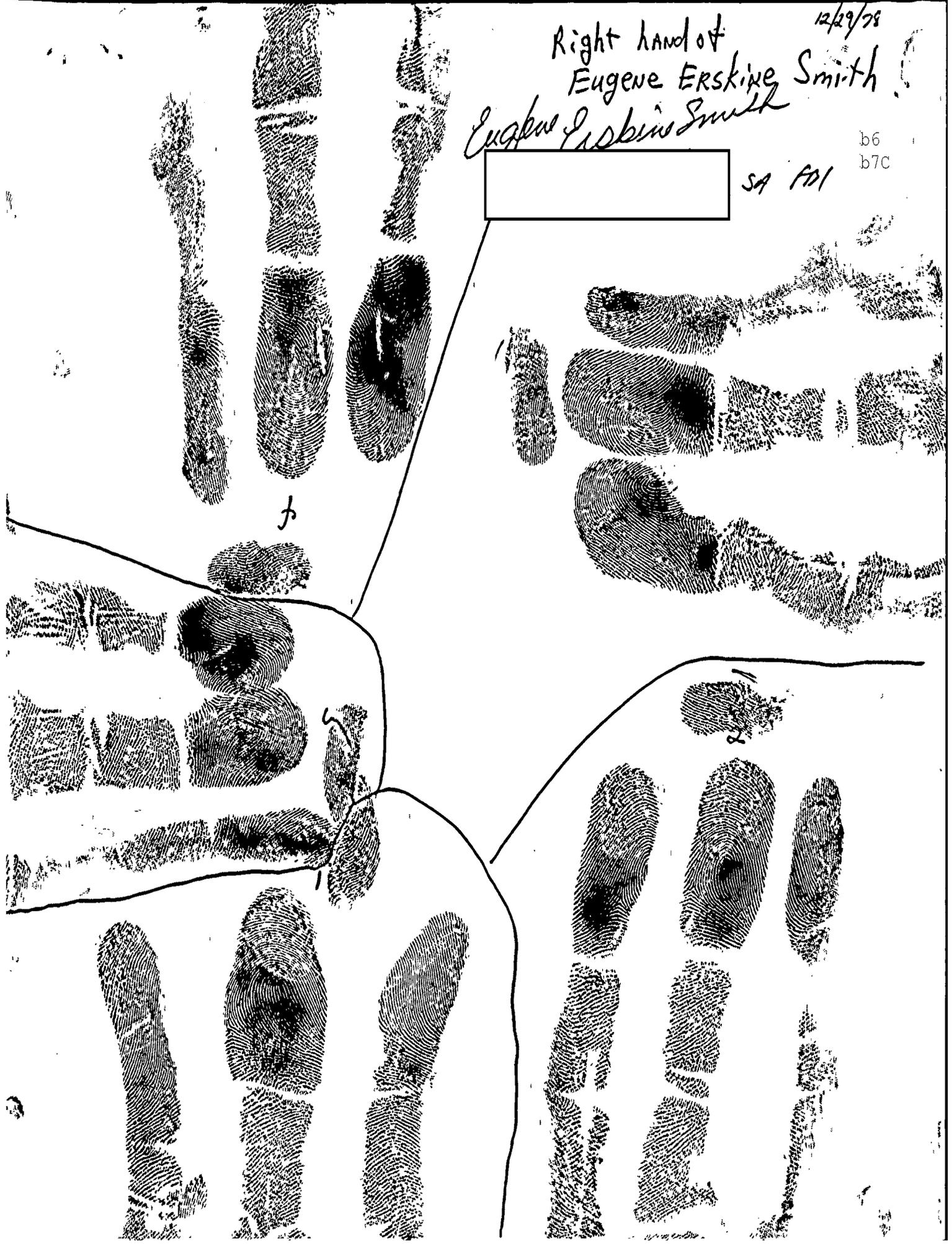


12/29/78  
Right hand of  
Eugene Erskine Smith  
Eugene Erskine Smith

b6  
b7C



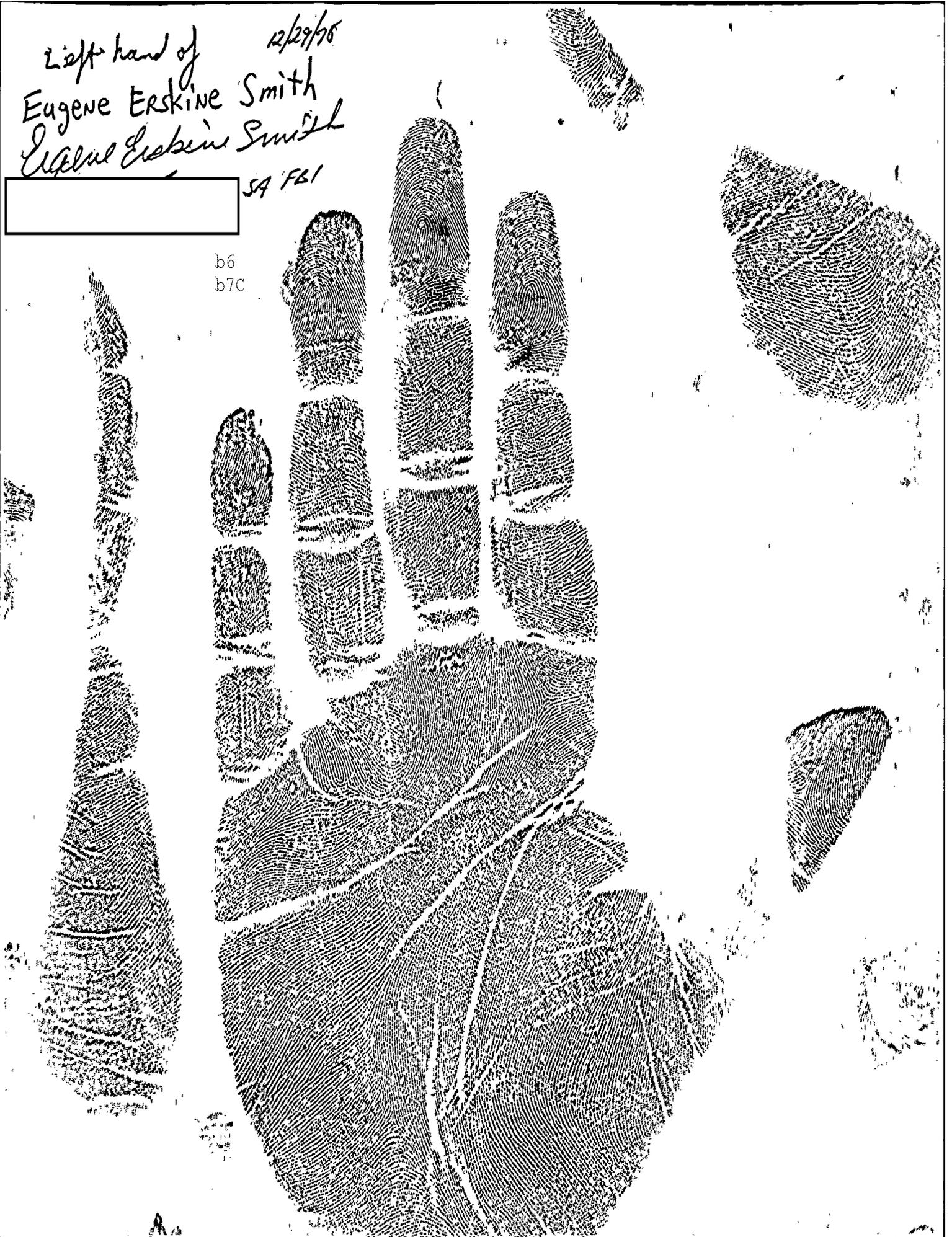
SA FBI



Left hand of 12/29/76  
Eugene Erskine Smith  
Eugene Erskine Smith

SA FBI

b6  
b7C



Right hand of 12/29/78  
Eugene Erskine Smith  
*Eugene Erskine Smith*

SA FBI

b6  
b7C



SF09 12 003 1935

00 HQ

DE SF 001

0 03 1934Z JAN 79

3 JAN 79 19 38z

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 10489 DKN/ude

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

UNCLAS  
RYMUR

ON JANUARY 2, 1979, ATTORNEY CHARLES GARRY ADVISED THAT SIR LIONEL A. LUCKHOO, BARRISTER-AT-LAW, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, HAD AGREED TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) IN GUYANA AND ATTEMPT TO RECOVER ALL ASSETS OF THE CORPORATION IN GUYANA AND RETURN THEM TO CALIFORNIA. THESE ASSETS WOULD THEN BECOME PART OF THE DISSOLUTION OF THE PT CORPORATION FILED WITH THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN DECEMBER, 1978.

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO FURNISH THIS INFORMATION TO LEGAT CARACAS (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES"

BT

REC-129  
89-4286-1558  
DE-33  
1/4/79  
relegat Legation  
to Legat - Ogden  
1/2/79

2 JAN 3 1979

28 JAN 16 1979

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

022

PAGE 1 OF 3

DATE

1/3/79

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS E F T O

PRECEDENCE

PRIORITY

#F0225PP BQ MM SF3DE HQ H0022 004#H3YU\*ESP 040233Z JAN 78\*9

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR  
TO FBI SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY  
FBI BROOKLYN-QUEENS  
14 FBI MIAMI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DCM/mdm

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR.

BY TELETYPE JANUARY 3, 1979, SECRETARY OF STATE,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFO:

DEPARTMENT NOTES THAT A NUMBER OF PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT)  
MEMBERS REMAIN IN GUYANA NOT IN THE CUSTODY OF THE GOG. *(rld)*  
PRESUMABLY, MOST OF THESE WILL DEPART IN THE RELATIVELY NEAR  
FUTURE BUT, AS THE EMBASSY HAS REPORTED, SOME HAVE ELECTED TO  
REMAIN IN GUYANA PERMANENTLY. IT HAS BEEN SUGGESTED THAT  
THOSE PT MEMBERS STILL IN GUYANA AND NOT IN THE CUSTODY OF  
THE GOG MIGHT BE INVITED TO COME TO THE EMBASSY VOLUNTARILY  
FOR INTERVIEWS WITH THE LEGAL ATTACHE WHILE HE CONTINUES TO

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

*M/D*

DRAFTED BY

JDC:PDH

REC-129

1/3/79

ROOM

5027

TELE EXT.

2805

*89-4286-1559*

1 - MR.

b6  
b7c

2 JAN 4 1979

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 04 1979

*DS 03472*

58 JAN 16 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

## CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0022 UNCLAS E F T O

BE IN GEORGETOWN ON TDY ASSIGNMENT FROM CARACAS. IF A  
SIGNIFICANT NUMBER OF THOSE REMAINING IN GEORGETOWN AGREE TO  
THIS PROCEDURE IT MIGHT SPEED UP THE ENTIRE PROCESS. AN  
INTERVIEW WITH THE LEGAL ATTACHE IN GEORGETOWN MIGHT MAKE  
UNNECESSARY FURTHER FBI INTERROGATION OF PT MEMBERS ON  
ARRIVAL IN THE U.S. IT IS ALSO POSSIBLE THAT AN INTERVIEW  
WITH THE LEGAL ATTACHE MIGHT RENDER INTERROGATION BY THE  
SECRET SERVICE AND OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES ON ARRIVAL  
UNNECESSARY. IF EMBASSY AND THE LEGAL ATTACHE AGREE, THEY  
SHOULD CONTACT PT MEMBERS IN GEORGETOWN AND SCHEDULE  
VOLUNTARY INTERVIEWS IN THE EMBASSY. LEGAL ATTACHE SHOULD  
CONTACT HIS OWN HEADQUARTERS ABOUT HOW THESE INTERVIEWS  
SHOULD BE STRUCTURED.

DEPARTMENT NOTES THAT MICHAEL PROKES WAS ABLE TO  
RETURN TO THE U.S. WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE EMBASSY  
OR LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES IN THE U.S. WHILE THERE ARE  
NO GROUNDS FOR ASKING THE GOG TO PREVENT THE DEPARTURE OF  
PT MEMBERS ONCE THE GOG HAS GRANTED PERMISSION, THE  
EMBASSY SHOULD REITERATE TO THE GOG THE IMPORTANCE OF  
HAVING GOG IMMIGRATION OFFICIAL INFORM THE EMBASSY

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 3

CONTINUATION SHEET

>PAGE THREE DE HQ 0022 UNCLAS E F T O

IMMEDIATELY OF THE DEPARTURE AND DESTINATION OF ANY PT

MEMBERS SO THAT THE RELEVANT LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES CAN

BE INFORMED. VANCE

BT

|

20  
18  
16  
14  
12  
10  
8  
6  
4  
2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

010

PAGE 1	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
DATE 1/3/79		

\*F#HSP' SFDE HQ H0010 004#HSESP 040138Z D\*JAN 79

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR

TO FBI SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048DKU/indm

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR.

BY TELETYPE JANUARY 3, 1979, AMERICAN EMBASSY GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFO: (u)

AT THE BEGINNING OF THE JAN 2 SESSION, DR. CYRIL LESLIE MOOTOO, THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA PATHOLOGIST, TESTIFIED. (u)

MOOTOO RELATED HIS FINDINGS BASED ON POST MORTEM EXAMINATIONS OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND THE OTHER FOUR AMERICANS KILLED AT PORT KAITUMA. WHILE MOOTOO WAS DISCUSSING THE AUTOPSY OF DON HARRIS, DEFENSE COUNSEL KAI NARAIN SINGH OBJECTED THAT THE TESTIMONY WAS IRRELEVANT TO THE ONLY CHARGE LAID AGAINST LAYTON SO FAR, I.E., THE MRUDER OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN. (u)

MAGISTRATE CHINTA OVERRULED SINGH'S OBJECTION, NOTING THAT AT THE BEGINNING OF THE INQUIRY THE PROSECUTOR SAID HE WOULD (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY M/J	DRAFTED BY JDC:PDH	DATE 1/3/79	ROOM 5027	TELE EXT. 2805
--------------------	-----------------------	----------------	--------------	-------------------

1 - MR [ ]

b6  
b7C

REC-729

99-4286-1560

2 JAN 3 1979

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 04 1979

JS02577

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

58 JAN 16 1979

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

## CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0010 UNCLAS E F T O

"LEAD" ALL THE EVIDENCE CONCERNING ALL OF THE KILLINGS AND ATTEMPTED MURDERS AT PORT KAITUMA ON NOV 18. THE DEFENSE, CHINTA CONTINUED, DID NOT OBJECT TO THE PROSECUTOR'S EXPRESSED INTENTION AT THAT TIME, AND THUS COULD NOT OBJECT AT THIS LATE STAGE. A POLICE DRAUGHTSWOMAN WHO DREW A MAP OF THE PORT KAITUMA AIRSTRIP ALSO TESTIFIED. BOTH MOOTOO AND THE POLICE-WOMAN WERE CROSS-EXAMINED BY THE DEFENSE. (u)

SINGH, IN MAKING THE DEFENSE'S "NO CASE" SUBMISSION TO THE COURT, CONTENDED THAT A PRIMA FACIE CASE HAD NOT BEEN MADE ON THE MURDER CHARGE. THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE, ACCORDING TO SINGH, TO SHOW THAT LAYTON SHOT RYAN, OR TO SHOW THAT LAYTON COMMITTED ANY ACT WHICH CAUSED THE CONGRESSMAN'S DEATH. FURTHERMORE, THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE INTRODUCED TO SHOW THAT LAYTON WAS PRESENT WHEN RYAN WAS SHOT. IN FACT, THE PROSECUTION'S EVIDENCE SHOWED THAT LAYTON WAS IN A PLANE, WITH ITS DOORS CLOSED, WHEN THE SHOOTING TOOK PLACE. THIS PLANE, ACCORDING TO THE TESTIMONY OF WITNESSES, WAS FROM 200 TO 400 YARDS FROM THE POINT WHERE RYAN MET HIS DEATH. THERE WAS ALSO NO EVIDENCE, SINGH CONTINUED, TO SHOW THAT LAYTON HAD CONSPIRED WITH ANY ONE OR ACTED IN CONCERT WITH ANYONE TO KILL RYAN. THE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

(u)

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGET THREE DE HQ 0010 UNCLAS E F T O

18 LAW REQUIRES THE EVIDENCE TO ESTABLISH SUCH A CONSPIRACY MUST  
20 BE UNEQUIVOCAL. IN THIS CASE, THE UNEQUIVOCAL TEST WAS CLEARLY  
18 NOT MET. (u)

16 NANDRAM KISSOON, IN HIS CONCLUDING STATEMENT, CONCEDED THAT  
16 THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE THAT LAYTON FIRED ANY SHOT AT RYAN.  
14 HOWEVER, KISSOON CONTINUED, A PRIMA FACIE CASE AGAINST THE  
14 ACCUSED COULD BE MADE. LAYTON WENT ON THE TRUCK FROM JONESTOWN  
12 TO PORT KAITUMA WITH THE OTHERS, AND SHORTLY BEFORE THE SHOOTING  
12 BEGAN, ACCORDING TO AN EYEWITNESS, RECEIVED A GUN FROM JOE  
10 WILSON. HE THEREFORE ACTED IN CONCERT WITH WILSON AND OTHERS.  
10 AFTER THE SHOOTING, LAYTON WAS SEEN APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN FEET  
8 AWAY FROM THE FIVE DEAD BODIES. AND, ON NOV 22, THE ACCUSED  
8 MADE A STATEMENT, AFTER BEING DULY CAUTIONED BY THE POLICE, IN  
6 WHICH HE TOOK FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE KILLINGS (REF A).  
6 THIS STATEMENT ALONE, KISSOON CONCLUDED, WAS ENOUGH TO ESTABLISH  
4 THE PRIMA FACIE CASE. (u)

4 MAGISTRATE CHINTA THEN STATED THAT BASED UPON ALL THE  
2 EVIDENCE, A PRIMA FACIE CASE HAD BEEN ESTABLISHED. LAYTON,  
2 SHE EXPLAINED, MAY NOT HAVE FIRED THE SHOT, BUT ENOUGH EVIDENCE  
HAD BEEN INTRODUCED TO SHOW THAT HE HAD BEEN "WORKING IN CONCERT" (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 4

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE FOUR DE HQ 0010 UNCLAS E F T O

WITH OTHERS." LAYTON THEN MADE A STATEMENT FROM THE DOCKET,  
DECLARING THAT HE WAS INNOCENT OF THE CHARGE, AND THAT HE DID  
NOT SHOOT AT, OR CONSPIRE WITH ANYONE TO SHOOT AT, CONGRESSMAN  
RYAN OR ANY OTHER PERSON. CHINTA THEN COMMITTED LAYTON TO  
TRIAL BEFORE THE NEXT SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT, WHICH BEGINS  
JAN 9, 1979. (u)

COMMENT: AS NOTED ABOVE, THE ONLY FORMAL CHARGE AGAINST  
LAYTON TO DATE IS FOR THE MURDER OF RYAN. HOWEVER, THE  
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS (DPP), BASED UPON HIS REVIEW  
OF THE DEPOSITIONS TAKEN DURING THE INQUIRY, HAS THE POWER TO  
FILE ADDITIONAL CHARGES AGAINST LAYTON. CONCEIVABLY, LAYTON  
COULD ALSO BE INDICTED FOR THE MURDERS OF DON HARRIS, GREG  
ROBINSON, BOB BROWN, AND PATRICIA PARKS, AND FOR THE ATTEMPTED  
MURDERS OF VERN GOSNEY, MONICA BAGBY, AND DALE PARKS. AT THE  
SAME TIME, THE DPP HAS THE POWER TO DECIDE NOT TO PROSECUTE  
LAYTON, EVEN ON THE CHARGE OF MURDERING RYAN, IF THE DPP FEELS  
THE EVIDENCE IS NOT STRONG ENOUGH. KISSOON, HOWEVER, INFORMED  
EMBOFF AFTER YESTERDAY'S SESSION THAT THERE IS VIRTUALLY NO  
CHANCE THAT LAYTON WILL HAVE THE CHARGE AGAINST HIM DISMISSED  
BEFORE GOING TO TRIAL. (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 5

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE FIVE DE HQ 0010 UNCLAS E F T O

THE EXACT DATE THE TRIAL WILL BEGIN IS UNCERTAIN. ONE OF  
THE DEFENSE COUNSELS INFORMED EMBOFF THAT IT IS HIGHLY UNLIKELY  
THAT THE GOG CAN COMPLETE ALL OF THE REQUIRED PAPERWORK BEFORE  
JAN 9. IN ADDITION, THE DATE OF THE TRIAL MUST APPEAR IN THE  
OFFICIAL GAZETTE AT LEAST ONE WEEK IN ADVANCE. THUS THE TRIAL  
WILL PROBABLY BEGIN SEVERAL WEEKS INTO THE SESSION, WHICH  
RUNS UNTIL APRIL 1979. END COMMENT. (u)

BT

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/3/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, BUFFALO (89-96) (P)

RYMUR  
(OO: SAN FRANCISCO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DKA/mlm

Re Buffalo airtel to Bureau, 12/15/78 and San Francisco teletype to Bureau, 12/20/78. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are the original and two copies of an FD-302 reflecting details of interview of [redacted]. Also enclosed are the investigative notes regarding this interview. Also enclosed for San Francisco are the original and two copies of an investigative insert regarding investigation conducted by the Buffalo Division regarding [redacted]. (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies each of the above mentioned FD-302 and investigative insert. (u)

ENCLOSURE

- ② - Bureau (Encs. 4)
- 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Encs. 7) (RM)
- 1 - Buffalo

PMB;ph  
(5)

89-4286-1561  
23 JAN 6 1979

REC-129

*[Handwritten signature]*

2 enclosures retained in 5096 as TS  
1/10/79 DES/BAQ

b6  
b7c

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DKA/MDM

Date of transcription 12/15/78

-1-

[redacted] Mayville, New York, furnished the following information: (u)

He stated that he is an amateur Radio Operator and on September 5, 1978, he talked to an individual by the name of JIM from the Peoples Temple in Jonestown, Guyana. He stated that they talked for approximately fifteen minutes about the weather and climate in Guyana. [redacted] recalled that JIM described the Peoples Temple as a free agricultural and medical clinic in the Jungles of Guyana. [redacted] commented that the way JIM talked, you would think he lived in Utopia. (u)

[redacted] stated that he sent one of his QSL cards to Guyana to verify the radio contact and a few weeks later he received one back. He stated that the QSL card he received from Guyana reflected the name of ALBERT TOUCHETTE and the back was signed by AL and WES. However, he was certain that the individual he talked to said his name was JIM. (u)

[redacted] stated that he had been monitoring the Peoples Temple radio signals for several months prior to and after the contact he made with JIM. He indicated that most of their broadcasts were from Guyana to San Francisco and back. He stated they would often ask their San Francisco Office to contact certain doctors in California to seek advice regarding particular situations; however, he could not recall the names of any of the doctors. He also stated that they would give cryptic messages to one another or they would speak in half sentences. He stated that he never heard them broadcast any distress calls or emergency-type messages. (u)

[redacted] commented that it is possible that the FCC may have received several complaints regarding the Peoples Temple's broadcasts and that they may have received several recordings of their conversations from other amateur radio operators who may have monitored them. (u)

[redacted] then advised that he would mail Special Agent [redacted] a copy of the QSL card he received from Guyana since he did not have it on his person. (u)

Interviewed on 12/7/78 at Mayville, New York File # Buffalo 89-96

by SA [redacted] rrk Date dictated 12/13/78

89-4286-1561  
ENCLOSURE

BU 89-96

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by  
Special Agent [redacted] (u)

On November 24, 1978 a check was made with Livingston County Sheriff's Office (LCSO), Geneseo, New York for any record or information regarding [redacted] [redacted] Conesus, New York. LCSO records were negative regarding [redacted] and deputies on duty did not know [redacted]. Contact was then made with Special Deputy [redacted] [redacted] Conesus, New York. He advised that he lives about one quarter of a mile from [redacted] residence and although he knows [redacted] he does not know him well. He advised that [redacted] is an elderly fellow, is a doctor, and recently he observed a moving van at their residence. [redacted] advised that he believes [redacted] has retired and may have moved to Florida, however he understands [redacted] had a place in Rochester, New York and did his medical practice there. [redacted] advised that [redacted] residence is for sale by Mack Realty and advised that [redacted] is the realty agent. [redacted] resides at Geneseo, New York, [redacted] (u)

On November 24, 1978 [redacted] was contacted. He advised that he is trying to sell [redacted] residence. He stated that [redacted] is in the process of moving to Florida, however he did not know if [redacted] had established residence in Florida yet, or where he would be residing in Florida. (u)

On November 24, 1978 attempt was made to contact [redacted] Conesus, New York, however no one was at the residence and it appeared vacant. A review of the Rochester, New York telephone directory located a listing for [redacted] telephone [redacted]. Contact was made with this telephone number and the person answering advised this was the doctor's office answering service. She further advised that [redacted] was in the process of relocating in Florida because he had just recently retired. She gave the name of [redacted] former nurse for [redacted] as being the person most likely to know [redacted] location in Florida, since there were no relatives of [redacted] in the area. The nurse's (u)

;ew

89-4286-1561

ENCLOSURE

BU 89-96

-2-

telephone number was given as [ ] which is a Rochester  
area telephone. (u)

Several attempts were made to contact anyone  
at [ ] with negative results. (u)

b6  
b7C

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/4/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN-QUEENS (89-495)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 6048 Dkm/udm

Re NY telephone call to SF, on 12/4/79. (u)

Enclosed for SF are the original subpoenas for  
[redacted] EUGENE ERSKIN SMITH, and  
[redacted] (u)

b3

Enclosed for SF are the original and two copies  
and, for the Bureau, two copies of FD-302s pertaining to: (u)

[redacted]

1  
(u)

(u)

b6  
b7c

ARMED AND DANGEROUS-SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (89-4286) (Enc. 8)
- 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Enc. 16)
- 1 - Brooklyn-Queens (89-495)

CJR:dam  
(7)

REC-125

89-4286-1562

23 JAN 6 1979

4 enclosures retained in 5096 as T.S.  
1/11/79 DES/SDF

58 JAN 15 1979

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_ FBI/DOJ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndw

Date of transcription 12/28/78

[redacted] was interviewed at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA) after her departure from Pan American flight 228 arriving from Georgetown, Guyana. PARKS was advised of the identity of Special Agent (SA) [redacted] Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and SA [redacted] United States Secret Service. (u)

[redacted] advised in 1966, her family moved [redacted] to Ukiah, California, at which time she remembered attending meetings of the People's Temple Church. She advised she went to these meetings with her parents, although she didn't like attending. She stated the People's Temple (PT) was good to the family when her father was sick by helping pay his medical bills. Her mother and father believed and trusted Reverend (Rev.) JONES, but she found the meetings boring. (u)

In April, 1977, [redacted] advised her family had an opportunity to leave California and go to Jonestown, Guyana. While in California, they saw movies of Jonestown and although it looked like a beautiful place to live, she still didn't want to go. [redacted] advised in Jonestown, everyone was supposed to be treated equal and be able to get good jobs. Between viewing the movies and hearing how good it was, [redacted] advised [redacted] decided they would all go. She advised on April 4, 1977, they left California for New York (NY), where they boarded a flight for Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

[redacted] stated upon arrival in Georgetown, they stayed at the PT Headquarters for approximately eight days; however, after that, they were transported to Jonestown on a boat called the "Cudjoe". She advised this ship was used to transport people and supplies from Jonestown to Georgetown. She advised there was another boat owned by the PT named the "Albatross", which also transported supplies. (u)

Investigation on 12/21/78 at JFKIA, Queens, NY File # BQ 89-495

by SA [redacted] mlh 89-4286-1562 Date dictated 12/26/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

BQ 89-495

[redacted] stated from the first day in Jonestown, she disliked the place and it was nothing like the films she had seen in California. She stated the living conditions were terrible. You had to share a very small cottage with 12 or 14 other people, and you had no privacy. She advised the first day there, JOYCE TOUCHETTE advised her she was assigned to [redacted]. It was so hot and they made you stay in the sun all day with only a break for lunch and 10 minutes off in the afternoon. She stated her first week there, Rev. JIM asked her how she liked Jonestown. She replied it was nice, but very hot. He smiled and told her to enjoy herself. That night at the meeting, Rev. JIM called her to the front of the group and yelled at her for not liking Jonestown. She stated that the whole group, including her family, all yelled at her for telling the Reverend that it was too hot in Jonestown. She stated this was the only time she was ever called in front of the group. (u)

She advised that while she was working [redacted]

[redacted] was assigned in the [redacted]  
[redacted] (u)

[redacted] stated a routine day in Jonestown began at 6 AM with breakfast and work began at 7 AM till 12:30 PM, when they would eat lunch. She stated lunch consisted of rice and gravy. After lunch, she would work till dinner time at 6 PM, when they would eat more rice. At 7:30 PM, everyone was required to attend the meeting at the Pavilion, where Rev. JIM would speak. These meetings generally lasted to midnight with the day's activities being discussed. (u)

[redacted] advised everyone was not treated equally as they had been told before leaving California. She stated that the people on JONES' staff and the people on the security patrol had better treatment than the other people in the group. She stated that these people only had to work eight hours a day, while we worked twelve, and they didn't have to wait on lines to eat, while we did. [redacted] stated the following individuals handled the administrative matters of Jonestown and were close to Rev. JONES and on his commission: (u)

LEE INGRAM  
SHARON AMOS  
PAULA ADAMS  
DEBBY TOUCHETTE  
TERRY BUFORD  
MIKE PROKES  
TIM CARTER

|  
(u)  
|

Of the above individuals, she further advised that LEE INGRAM was the coach of the basketball team and PAULA ADAMS did public relations work for the PT in Georgetown. She stated she believed PAULA was very close with the Georgetown officials. (u)

[redacted] advised the following people were members of the Jonestown Security Patrol: (u)

STEVE JONES  
TIM JONES  
JOHNNY COBB JONES  
CALVIN DOUGLAS  
CHARLES MARSHALL  
JOE WILSON  
BOB KIZE  
BONNIE SIMON

|  
(u)  
|

Of the above, she stated STEVE and TIM JONES, along with JOHNNY COBB JONES and CALVIN DOUGLAS, were the elite members of the group as they were the closest members to the Reverend and were usually with him wherever he went. She advised they also carried weapons at the White Night meetings, but she never saw them practice with them. She stated these weapons were either rifles or shotguns; however, she didn't know how the weapons got to Jonestown. She explained that a White Night was when an announcement was shouted over the PA system that everyone should immediately get to the Pavilion. You had to stop what you were doing and get there as fast as possible. At these meetings, the Reverend

(u)

BQ 89-495

would talk to us sometimes lasting all night. He would warn us that the United States (US) Government might try to come to Jonestown and arrest some of us. He told us if anyone tried to take someone out of Jonestown, they would have to deal with all of us. He would also ask us if we were afraid to die and how would we like to die and that we should always be prepared to die. She stated when asked if she was afraid to die, she would say no because she was afraid to go against the Reverend again. If you said yes, he would call you up to the front of the group and ask you why. She stated at one of these meetings, the group practiced a suicide drill, although she was not there for this. At these White Nights, the security force walked around with weapons. She stated these weapons were kept in Cottage 14, where JOHNNY COBB, TIM JONES and CALVIN DOUGLAS resided. Besides the shotguns, [redacted] advised they also used bows and arrows for weapons. (u)

She advised that although they had weapons in Jonestown, she was not aware of any threats made by Rev. JONES to murder any officials of another government. The only people she thought Rev. JONES would have killed were people who defected from the PT. Rev. JONES felt that you should remain loyal to him and the PT, and he didn't want any defectors. (u)

[redacted] advised the only visitors to Jonestown besides Congressman RYAN that she saw were two Soviet males. She stated this was about three months ago. The Soviets spoke to the group and advised us they were proud of the work we were doing and were proud to be friends of the PT. The reason she remembers the Soviets is because after they came to visit, Rev. JONES wanted everyone to learn to speak Russian. Rev. JONES told us if we ever left Jonestown, we would relocate in Russia and that is why we should be familiar with the language. DON JACKSON was the individual that taught us Russian. (u)

BQ 89-495

[redacted] continued to state that Jonestown was a terrible place to live and she wanted to leave, but there was no way to get out. If you tried to escape and got caught, you were placed in the Extended Care Unit (ECU). This unit was headed by Doctor LARRY SCHACHT. In this unit, they would administer drugs to you continually and you would be in a daze for some period of time. The fear of the ECU would keep people from trying to escape. (u)

[redacted] advised she knew of no plan to assassinate Congressman RYAN by Rev. JONES. She stated that when Rev. JONES learned RYAN was coming to Jonestown, he advised all of us to be happy and friendly, but not to speak with RYAN. Rev. JONES didn't even want RYAN to come to Jonestown; however, after speaking with MARK LANE, Rev. JONES consented to let him visit. On the Friday night that RYAN was coming, Rev. JONES gave us a half day of work and gave us all day Saturday off, which was very unusual. [redacted] by this time, who were not pleased with life in Jonestown, thought Saturday would be a good time to plan an escape as security also had the day off. (u)

On Friday evening, when RYAN arrived, the PT committee put on a mini production show for him. After the show, we went to bed so that we couldn't have any conversation with RYAN. RYAN stayed at Jonestown that night, but [redacted] believed his staff slept someplace else; however, Saturday morning, they were all back in Jonestown. As we were considering a possible escape from Jonestown, we did not know that my [redacted] had approached one of the men in RYAN's party and told him that we all wanted to leave with them. This man then took [redacted] to see RYAN and JACKIE SPIER and relate her story to them. RYAN advised her to gather her family and meet him at the Pavilion. While [redacted] found some members of the family, [redacted] advised JACKIE found [redacted] and advised us to immediately go to the Pavilion. Upon arriving at the Pavilion, we met Congressman RYAN and Rev. JONES. RYAN

(u)

BQ 89-495

advised Rev. JONES that we expressed interest in leaving and that he was going to take us. Rev. JONES said that would be fine, but before we left, he would like to speak with us. Rev. JONES told us he would like us to stay, but that we could go home next week. He was afraid if we left with RYAN, it would make him and the PT look bad and he didn't want that. [redacted] stated that [redacted] advised Rev. JONES that they wanted to leave today and now. Rev. JONES agreed with this and told us we were free to leave. He hugged us and advised we could come back any time we wanted. [redacted] advised now that it was decided we were leaving, we all went back to our cottages to get our belongings and then returned to the Pavilion. At the Pavilion, besides [redacted] were [redacted] MONICA BAGBY, VERN GOSLEY, [redacted] and LARRY LAYTON. They were also leaving with us. As we were getting on the truck and saying goodbye, suddenly DON SLY approached RYAN and tried to stab him; however, this effort was stopped by MARK LANE and CHARLES GARY, who jumped on SLY. RYAN then stated farewell to Rev. JONES, advised he enjoyed his visit to Jonestown, and was pleased to have met him. RYAN got on the truck and we began our trip to Port Kaituma. As we were driving along, we heard cheering and clapping of hands coming from the Pavilion. As we arrived at the airstrip, the plane that was taking us to Georgetown had not as yet arrived. We all got off the truck and ED CRENSHAW drove away with the truck. Approximately 15 minutes went by before the plane landed; however, it was not large enough for all of us, so we had to wait for a second plane, which came in another 15 minutes. As the second plane was landing, [redacted] stated she noticed a tractor and a truck off a distance approaching the landing field. We were now starting to get on the plane. LARRY LAYTON, who was on the ride from Jonestown to Port Kaituma, kept saying how he was glad to get away from the Reverend and Jonestown; however, we all knew he was a close friend of Rev. JONES and couldn't understand why he was saying this. At the airstrip, we all kept telling RYAN that LAYTON

(u)

BQ 89-495

should not be trusted because he is loyal to Rev. JONES. When LAYTON kept insisting that he get on the plane first, Congressman RYAN and an aide both searched him for weapons; however, they didn't find any. By now, [redacted] advised the truck and tractor were fairly close to the plane and she could see that STANLEY GIEG was driving the tractor and ED CRENSHAW the truck, and each of them had passengers with them. Some of the individuals who were on one of the vehicles were (u)

JOE WILSON  
TOM KIZE  
BOB KIZE  
RONNY JAMES  
RONNY DENNIS  
ALBERT TOUCHETTE  
WES BRIDENBACK

She advised that JOE WILSON walked over to LARRY LAYTON to shake hands with him, and it appeared that he handed something to LAYTON. At this point, WILSON walked away and LAYTON got on the smaller plane with my brother DALE, sister TRACY, MONICA and VERN. [redacted] advised [redacted] then got on the larger plane with [redacted]

[redacted] She stated RYAN and his party were still on the ground outside the plane when she heard shots that came from the smaller plane. LAYTON had shot MONICA and VERN and then tried to shoot DALE, but the weapon didn't go off and LAYTON ran off the plane. As I was looking out the window, [redacted] advised the tractor and truck were right up close to the plane and suddenly shots were going off. First the shots were outside the plane; however, the vehicles then drove around the plane, shooting into it. After driving around the plane, the vehicles began to drive away. HAROLD CORDELL yelled we should get off the plane and hide in the jungle, because he thought they were coming back again. (u)

BQ 89-495

[redacted] stated she saw [redacted] before she exited it. [redacted] advised that [redacted] and [redacted] with [redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] walked in the jungle along the Port Kaituma River for three days before finding men in a canoe on the river. They asked if we were [redacted] and [redacted] and we said yes. They told us that everyone in Jonestown was dead and that [redacted] had given them our descriptions. [redacted] advised they went across the river in the canoe where the Guyana Defense Force (GDF) was waiting for them. The soldiers asked me who I was and I told them. They advised us that [redacted] and [redacted] were a short distance away in a house, while the other survivors from the assassination at the airport were in Georgetown. We stayed where we were for a night before going to Georgetown. In Georgetown, ORDELL RHOADES, who escaped the Jonestown suicide, told us that when the tractor and truck returned from the airport, they reported to Rev. JONES that everyone was dead. Rev. JONES appeared happy according to ORDELL. ORDELL advised on Saturday, when we were leaving Jonestown and heard the people shouting and clapping, it was because Rev. JONES explained to the group that RYAN and his friends weren't going anywhere. (u)

ORDELL explained that Rev. JONES stated that because of the shootings at the airport, the GDF would be coming to Jonestown, so he announced the mass suicide. First, the little babies were given the poison down their throat. Then some of the people took it voluntarily. Other people were forced to take it or be killed by the guards. ORDELL advised us while this was going on, he was hiding under a building and when it got dark, he escaped into the jungle. (u)

[redacted] advised that while the shooting was taking place at the airport, there were Guyanese soldiers at the end of the airstrip, but they never attempted to stop the shooting or even help the survivors after the assassins left. (u)

BQ 89-495

[redacted] advised she feels members of the PT Church in San Francisco or members of the Jonestown basketball team would be the people that might try to harm the survivors of Jonestown. She also advised she heard that STEVEN JONES had given EUGENE SMITH instructions to kill all the survivors, although she didn't know if SMITH would carry these instructions out. (u)

[redacted] advised while in Georgetown, she stayed at the Park Hotel. She advised they had to stay in Georgetown in order to testify at a hearing as to the facts surrounding what happened at the airport. When the time came, she advised it wasn't necessary for her to appear in court. She stated that [redacted] and MONICA BAGBY all testified at the hearing. (u)

[redacted] stated before leaving Georgetown, they were contacted by [redacted] of the United States Government, who had everyone fill out forms that we would repay the United States Government any money that they had spent on us. (u)

[redacted] again stated she was glad to be out of Jonestown, and that she believed [redacted] would be going to a relative's home in Springfield, Ohio. The relatives are [redacted]. (u)

[redacted] furnished the following information about the below listed individuals she knew in Jonestown: (u)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Position in Jonestown</u>	<u>Dead or Alive</u>
TIM JONES, w/m	Security	Alive
JIMMY JONES, JR., b/m	Security	Alive
EDDY CRENSHAW, b/m	Truck and Tractor Driver	Dead

(u)

BQ 89-495

<u>Name</u>	<u>Position in Jonestown</u>	<u>Dead or Alive</u>
JOHNNY COBB, b/m	Head of Security	Alive
JOHNNY JONES, b/m	Aid to Rev. JONES	Alive
MARK CORDELL, w/m	Worked in kitchen, basketball team	Alive
JIM MAC ELVANE, b/m	Unknown	Dead
BILLY OLIVER, b/m	Security	Dead
STEVE JONES, w/m	Anything he wanted, basketball team	Alive
LEE INGRAM, b/m	Planning Commission, Coach of basketball team	Alive
CHRIS O'NEAL, w/m	Brick factory	Alive
CALVIN DOUGLAS, b/m	Security	Alive
BONNIE SIMON, w/f	Security	Dead
PAUL MC CANN, w/m	Boat crew	
PAULINE GROOT, w/f		Dead
TOM GRUBBS, w/m	Schoolteacher	Dead
MARIE RANKIN, b/f	Supervisor of Public Service Crew	Dead
TERRI BUFORD, w/f	In United States	Alive

(u)

BQ 89-495

<u>Name</u>	<u>Position in Jonestown</u>	<u>Dead or Alive</u>
JEAN BROWN, w/f	Public Relations in US	Alive
RENNIE KICE, b/f	Nurse	Dead
LORA JOHNSTON, w/f	Public Service Crew	
MIKE PROKES, w/m	Public Relations	Alive
TIM CARTER, w/m	Public Relations	Alive
SANDRA BRADSHAW, w/f	In United States	Alive
DALE PARKS, w/m	Respiratory Therapist	Alive
RICHARD JANARO, w/m	Worked on boat	
MARIE KATSARIS, w/f	Public Relations, close to Rev. JONES	Dead
PAULA ADAMS, w/f	Public Relations	Alive
TISH LEROY, w/f	Strong JONES supporter	Dead
CHUCK BEIKMAN, w/m	Salesman on the river	Alive
JOYCE TOUCHETTE, w/f	Kitchen	Dead
CHARLIE TOUCHETTE, w/m	Kitchen	
MICHELLE TOUCHETTE, w/f	Laundry room	Dead
MIKE TOUCHETTE, w/m	Truck driver	Alive
STANLEY CLAYTON, b/m	Cook	Alive

(u)

BQ 89-495

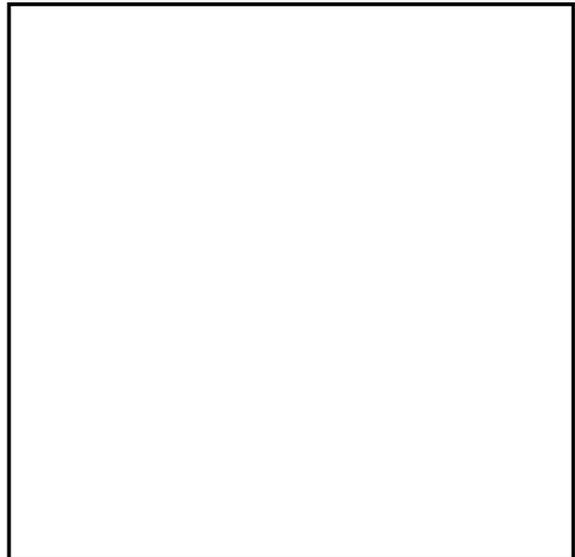
<u>Name</u>	<u>Position in Jonestown</u>	<u>Dead or Alive</u>
MARY LEE BOGUE, w/f	Nurse's Office	Dead
TOM BOGUE, w/m	Field Worker	Alive
TINA BOGUE, w/f	Field Worker	Alive
ODELL RHODES, b/m	Teacher, took care of children	Alive
JIM COBB, b/m	In United States	Alive

The following information was obtained through interview and observation: (u)

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Hair  
Eyes  
Residence

Telephone  
Occupation  
Employment  
Education

Marital status



b6  
b7C

BQ 89-495

Family members

Destination Point



1  
(u)  
1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6  
b7c

1/3/79

Date of transcription

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/16/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndm

[redacted] was interviewed  
at John F. Kennedy International Airport after her  
departure from Pan American Airlines flight 228 arriving  
from Georgetown, Guyana (u)

[redacted] was advised of the identities of Special  
Agent [redacted] Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
and Special Agent [redacted] United States Secret  
Service (u)

[redacted] advised [redacted]  
[redacted] that her parents were  
members of the Peoples Temple (PT) at that time. [redacted]  
[redacted] her family moved  
to Ukiah, California where they remained until April,  
1978 when they moved to Jonestown, Guyana (u)

This decision was made because [redacted]  
[redacted]

[redacted] They were shown pictures depicting Jonestown  
as a beautiful resort and decided to move there (u)

[redacted] stated that she and [redacted] were  
not happy at Jonestown and attempted to notify other  
relatives that were still in the United States not to  
come. However, the mail at Jonestown was censored  
by people appointed by Rev. JIM JONES and those who  
wrote unfavorable comments about the Jonestown compound  
were ridiculed at public rallies and sent to Public  
Service. [redacted] also recalled being forced to write letters  
which were favorable to the PT. (u)

On November 18, 1978, [redacted] along with  
[redacted] was leaving Jonestown  
with Congressman LEO RYAN and his party. Upon arrival (u)

Investigation on 12/21/78 Queens, New York BQ 89-495  
by SA [redacted] DMW:rrv File # 12/28/78  
Date dictated 89-4286-1562

ENCLOSURE

BQ 89-495

at the airfield, [redacted] boarded the smaller of two planes with LARRY LAYTON, MONICA BAGBY, and VERN GOSNEY (phonetic). [redacted] boarded the larger plane. Before boarding the plane, members of Congressman RYAN's party insisted that LARRY LAYTON be searched for weapons. Congressman RYAN searched LAYTON, but did not find a weapon. However, LAYTON did not immediately board the plane and subsequent to speaking with JOE WILSON came on board. At that time, a tractor pulling a flat-bed trailer arrived at the airfield and [redacted] observed the following individuals with weapons: (u)

BOB KICE

TOM KICE

JOE WILSON

ALBERT TOUCHETTE

STANELY GIEG

RONNIE DENNIS

RONNIE JAMES

WESLEY BRIEDNBACK

(First Name Unknown) (FNU) JONES -  
black male, tall, and slim, lived  
in cottage 30

LARRY LAYTON

bq 89-495

[redacted] advised that LAYTON brandished a handgun and fired shots inside the plane. The rest of the shooting was done outside the plane. [redacted] PATRICIA PARKS, was killed during the shooting. (u)

[redacted] was then asked various specific questions and provided the responses which will follow: (u)

Bodyguards (u)

[redacted] advised that there were certain individuals who had a close association to Rev. JONES and identified them as: (u)

TIM JONES

LEE INGRAM

TERRY BUFORD

JEAN BROWN

MIKE PROKES

TIM CARTER

RICHARD JANARO

MARIE KATSARIS

PAULA ADAMS

TISH LEROY

JOYCE TOUCHETTEE

CHARLIE TOUCHETTEE

MICHELLE TOUCHETTEE

BQ 89-495

MIKE TOUCHETTE

TOM CARTER

1  
14/

Security Force (u)

[redacted] identified the following individuals as members of the security force: (u)

TIM JONES

JIMMY JONES, JR.

JOHNNY COBB

CALVIN DOUGLAS

BONNIE SIMON

MIKE TOUCHETTE

BOB KICE

TOM KICE

RON TALLEY

JOE WILSON

1  
14/

[redacted] had never heard the term "angels" at Jonestown, but advised the security force was sometimes called "SAT" and "IS" (u)

[redacted] stated that the security force kept control of all the members at Jonestown and were armed with rifles during "white nights". [redacted] recalled seeing BONNIE SIMON and TOM GRUBBS carrying crossbow and that most members of the basketball team were also on the security force. (u)

BQ 89-495

Planning Commission (u)

No knowledge. (u)

Bribery or Influence Peddling (u)

No knowlege. (u)

Criminal Offenses in United States (u)

No knowledge. (u)

Soviet Association (u)

[redacted] recalled seeing three or four Russians once visit the Jonestown complex and Rev. JONES constantly talked about moving the PT to the Soviet Union if they were invaded by the enemy from the United States. The membership was also compelled to attend Russian language classes. (u)

Weapons (u)

[redacted] saw photographs in the Guyanese newspaper of soldiers carrying many weapons out of Jonestown, but except for those carried by the security force, did not see any while she was there. (u)

Firearms Training (u)

No knowledge. Some members practiced karate. (u)

Contingency Plan (u)

No knowledge. (u)

BQ 89-495

Murder Targets (u)

No knowledge. (u)

Suicide Drills (u)

[redacted] had heard that there were suicide drills conducted at Jonestown, but never participated in them. (u)

Relocation Plan (u)

No knowledge. (u)

Assassination Plan (u)

Unaware of any discussions regarding the assassination of Congressman LEO RYAN or the existence of an assassination squad. (u)

[redacted] heard that Congressman RYAN was threatened by DON SLX with a knife while at Jonestown. (u)

[redacted] ODELL RHODES also told [redacted] that HERBERT NEWELL and EUGENE SMITH (members of Lamaha Gardens) were not wanted on the plane returning to the United States because she (RHODES) heard that SMITH was ordered by STEVE JONES to kill survivors of Jonestown. (u)

Radio (u)

The radio was used to call Lamaha Gardens at Georgetown and to order food and supplies. No knowledge of codes. (u)

BQ 89-495

[redacted] identified MIKE PROKES, TIM CARTER, and PAULA ADAMS as radio operators. (u)

Hit List (u)

No knowlege. (u)

PAULA ADAMS (u)

ADAMS worked in the radio room both at Jonestown and Georgetown. She was a very close associate of Rev. JIM JONES. (u)

Bombs (u)

[redacted] at one time heard an explosion and shots being fired at Jonestown and was told it was the enemy. (u)

"White Nights" (u)

[redacted] stated she attended three or four "white nights" while at Jonestown. A "white night" was a gathering which lasted several days when JONES would preach to the membership. (u)

"Hut C-14" (u)

[redacted] was unaware of the contents of hut C-14, but stated that guns were stored in the radio room. (u)

Dr. LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACT (u)

[redacted] advised that SCHACT was the medical doctor for the Jonestown compound and was closely associated with JONES. SCHACT ran the Special Care Unit (SCU), which was the medical hut and the Extended Care Unit (ECU), which was considered a hut for "crazy" people. (u)

BQ 89-495

MARK LANE and CHARLES GEARY (u)

[redacted] stated that ODELL RHODES had told BRENDA PARKS that Rev. JONES had wanted "PONCHO" JOHNSON to kill MARK LANE and CHARLES GEARY at Jonestown. "PONCHO" took LANE and GEARY away, but then let them go because GEARY had done "PONCHO" a favor. (u)

Drugs (u)

Had no knowledge of any drug trafficking by PT members. (u)

Future Plans (u)

[redacted] advised [redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted] Afterwards  
they will reside with [redacted]  
Ukiah, California. (u)

The following information was obtained through observation and interview: (u)

- Name
- Race
- Sex
- Date of Birth
- Place of Birth
- Height
- Weight
- Hair
- Eyes
- Residence
  
- Education
- Father



BQ 89-495

Mother  
Brother  
Sister  
Aunt  
Uncle



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DKM/nkm

Date of transcription 12/29/78

[redacted] member of the Peoples' Temple (PT), Jonestown, Guyana, was interviewed at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Hangar 17, Queens, New York (NY). [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and of the nature of the interview. United States Secret Service (USSS) Agent [redacted] was also present during the interview. [redacted] provided the following information regarding the PT and the Jonestown facility: (u)

[redacted] first became associated with the PT in [redacted] years old. She joined the church at that time [redacted] At the beginning the church congregated at the Golden Rule Hall, in Willets, California, and then at various locations until the temple was built in Redwood Valley, California. In 1976, she went to the PT in San Francisco [redacted] She then joined [redacted] at Jonestown in August of 1977. (u)

While at Jonestown her jobs consisted mostly of [redacted] but occasionally she worked in the [redacted] She stated that both she and [redacted] were not happy with the situation at Jonestown and decided they would attempt to escape at the first given opportunity. They felt that they were prisoners and were actually afraid for their lives if Reverend JONES knew they were planning to leave. (u)

Approximately seven months ago [redacted] and [redacted] tried to escape by running into the bush. They were subsequently caught and brought back to Jonestown where they were placed in leg irons. They were kept under armed guard and made to work extra hours. This was allegedly the beginning of the punishment known as Public Service. Public Service was extended work hours that individuals were made to perform for the infraction of any of the rules at Jonestown. People on Public Service in addition to working extra hours were also made to exercise and to run to their meals and various chores. Reverend JONES determined the length of time one was to serve on Public Service. (u)

[redacted] said that [redacted] had turned over to the PT all their money and property prior to going to Jonestown. After (u)

Interviewed on 12/21/78 at Queens, New York File # EQ 89-495

by SA [redacted] /mk Date dictated 12/26/78

89-4282-1562

ENCLOSURE

BQ 89-495

arriving there they realized that they had made a mistake. She said that the living conditions were terrible, the food was not ample, and all the mail was censored. [redacted]

[redacted] have no intentions of remaining affiliated with the PT. (u)

[redacted] was then asked specific questions regarding the following underlined topics. Her responses are as follows: (u)

Signed and Oral Oaths (u)

Approximately six years ago while at the PT in Redwood, California, she recalled Reverend JONES asking the church members to think of the worst possible thing that they could do that was against the law. He then asked them to write this down on paper in the form of a confession and that he would hold these documents to insure their loyalty to both him and the PT. She said she was very young at the time and does not recall whether she wrote a confession or not. She also recalled that while in San Francisco at every meeting of the PT (which was four or five times a week) everyone was made to sign a blank sheet of white paper. These were referred to as "meditation papers" and she believed these were used in the same fashion. She did not recall signing any papers since her arrival at Jonestown. (u)

Personal Bodyguards for JONES (u)

JONES had no specific bodyguards, however, there was certain trusted members of the Security Force that were constantly with him. JOHNNY JONES appeared to be his personal guard when in San Francisco, however, at Jonestown it seemed that different individuals took turns. There were always two armed guards outside JONES' house during the evening hours. (u)

BQ 89-495

Drugs (u)

Did not have any knowledge of either the use or production of drugs at Jonestown. All drugs, both medicinal and agricultural, were maintained in one storage hut. Upon anyone's arrival at Jonestown they had to turn in all drugs, even aspirin, at this particular building. (u)

[redacted] worked in [redacted] almost the entire time she was at Jonestown and felt that she would know if narcotics were being grown in any quantity. (u)

Regarding the manufacturing of dolls, they were made by the senior citizens at the camp and were sold in Georgetown and an area called "up the river". (u)

The PT operated two boats, the smaller being called the "Cudgel" and the larger being the "Albatross". She did not have any knowledge as to the use of these boats other than routine transporting of supplies and people to Jonestown. She recalled JONES saying at a meeting once, never to admit that we owned the "Albatross". He did not want the officials of the Guyana government to know. (u)

Soviet or Cuban Association (u)

Two or three Soviet officials visited Jonestown approximately two months ago. No names were recalled, however, one was believed to be a doctor who came to give JONES a physical. She did not recall them addressing the members of the PT, but related that at that time she was working late in the [redacted] and did not make all the meetings. (u)

JONES often mentioned that if all went well at Jonestown they would eventually move the community to the Soviet Union. No one took these statements seriously. (u)

BQ 89-495

Weapons (u)

Weapons were carried by certain members of the Security Force at Jonestown. She does not recall seeing any handguns, but said they had quite a few rifles. She could not give an exact number, but estimated 20 or 30. The PT was also in possession of approximately 20 long and cross bows. TOM GRUBBS instructed the people as to their use. When called on alert to guard the camp many of the people were issued knives along with the above mentioned weapons. (u)

She often saw STEVEN JONES and MIKE TOUCHETTE by the piggery carrying long rifles with scopes. She recalled Reverend JONES saying that STEVEN kept weapons at his house. She related that STEVEN JONES made a statement to the press in Guyana that no weapons were kept at Jonestown. (u)

Hut 14 was where the heads of the Security Force resided. She often saw weapons going in and out of the building, but did not know if they were stored there. She had no knowledge of how the weapons were shipped to Jonestown. She also had no knowledge of any nuclear device, however, she believed that PAULINE GROOT could possibly make a bomb. She heard that GROOT worked with Dr. SCHACHT on such a bomb that would be used against the soldiers of Guyana if they should ever attack Jonestown. She was not aware of any weapons training at Jonestown except occasionally with the bow and arrow. (u)

In the temple at San Francisco people were told that certain security guards carried guns in their attache cases, however, she never observed these weapons. There was a 24-hour Security Force at the temple in San Francisco. (u)

Dr. LAWRENCE SCHACHT (u)

Reverend JONES paid for the education of LAWRENCE SCHACHT. She did not know SCHACHT very well, but she did note (u)

BQ 89-495

an extreme change in his manner after being at Jonestown. He often walked around talking to himself. He was constantly shaking and appeared to be a sick individual. He was not very well liked by the people of Jonestown. She understood that Reverend JONES told both Dr. SCHACHT and GEORGE TOUCHETTE to prepare the poison the Saturday of the mass suicide. Approximately one month prior to the suicides DALE PARKS, while unloading supplies from the boats, observed several cases of cyanide. He called the agronomists to find out if they ordered it as some form of insecticide, however, no one had knowledge as to who requisitioned it. The cyanide was then placed in a storage hut with other chemical supplies and was not seen again. (u)

Contingency Plans, Assassination Plans, Hit List (u)

Not aware of any of the above. She said only the individuals that were very close to JONES would be knowledgeable of any such plans. She emphasized that although she has been associated with the PT for a long period of time, her jobs were menial in nature and she would not be privy to such information. She felt there may be a chosen few within the organization that would have possibly been assigned to kill certain defectors of the church such as the STOENS, MURTLES, DEBBIE BLAKELY and others, but does not know who they would be. She did not have any knowledge regarding any plans for murdering public officials. (u)

Criminal Offenses (u)

No specific knowledge of any individual member of the PT that is a fugitive from justice. She recalls though at different meetings Reverend JONES would single out an individual and tell the congregation that that person was wanted by the police and that he was saving him by keeping him within the PT. (u)

Radio Operation (u)

Had no knowledge of codes or operating procedures of radio at Jonestown. She provided the following names as known (u)

BQ 89-495

radio operators: (u)

- 1) TERRY CARTER
- 2) SANDY JONES
- 3) HARRIET TROOP
- 4) CAROLINE LAYTON
- 5) KAREN LAYTON
- 6) The CARTERS
- 7) MIKE PROKES
- 8) MARYANNE CASSANOVA
- 9) SHARON AMOS
- 10) MARIA KATSARIS
- 11) PAULA ADAMS

MARYANNE CASSANOVA is believed to be the only one still alive that would have knowledge of codes, (u)

MARK LANE, CHARLES GEARY (u)

No knowledge of above individuals except that they are both attorneys for the PT. LANE was observed at Jonestown on two occasions while GEARY was there more often (u)

White Nights, Alphas (u)

These were meetings called by JONES when he had a special message he wished to convey to the members. He usually called these when something was bothering him or when someone tried to escape. They often discussed at these meetings how if anything went wrong at Jonestown, they would take their lives. Everyone was required to attend. (u)

[ ] recalls that the first White Night or alert was called September 9, 1977. She recalls the date because the incident had such impact in her and she thought for the first time that she may actually die. (u)

BQ 89-495

At this alert everyone was called into Jonestown. They were told people were coming to invade the camp. Everyone was armed either with weapons, knives, sticks or bows and arrows. They were then taken to surround the perimeter of the camp. It was then that she actually realized that she was to give up her life. They were also instructed that if anyone saw another member trying to leave his or her position they were to kill them. (u)

At another alert approximately six months ago an actual suicide ritual was practiced. DEBBIE BLAKELY had defected from the PT, this upset JONES quite a bit. He called an alert and asked everyone to drink flavor aide that allegedly contained poison. After drinking the potion they were told to go outside to sit down and die. Several people refused to drink the flavor aide, however, JONES engaged them in a long debate and eventually everyone yielded. (u)

A White Night was called at approximately 3:00 PM the afternoon before Congressman RYAN was killed. Everyone was called to the Pavillion. [redacted] did not arrive until the meeting was just ending. She was instructed to go home and get dressed and return at 5:00 PM. Everyone was drilled as to the proper responses they were to give if questioned by RYAN or his party. She did not go back to the Pavillion at 5:00 PM; she went to the senior citizens building and visited friends. (u)

Bribery or Influence of Officials (u)

Would not have access to such information. Recalled that while in San Francisco she would do door-to-door canvassing at election time for certain officials. This was directed by JONES who gave the names of the officials they were to back. She does not recall specific candidates other than President CARTER and MARSCONI. (u)

BQ 89-495

Security Force, Angels (W)

Not familiar with the term "Angels". There are two or three Security Forces within the PT. Two were responsible for guarding the settlement and the other responsible for internal security of the organization. With reference to internal security, JONES would plant certain individuals among the workers, trying to gain their confidence, and ask such questions testing their loyalty or to see if they were planning an escape. As a member of the PT you were responsible to write up anyone who you thought might be disloyal or knew anything about escape. Therefore, no one could trust each other, for the identities of the internal force were not known. JONES constantly stressed the importance of this write up for he said the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) had infiltrated the membership. These write ups were submitted to RITA TUPPER, EVA JONES, ROCHELLE HOCHMAN and MARIA KATSARES. (u)

The other two security factions consisted of the trusted heads of Security and the Regular Security force. (u)

The security heads were responsible for issuing weapons and scheduling the security watch. The security heads are listed as follows: JIMMY JONES, TIM JONES (DAY), JOHNNY COBB JONES, CALVIN DOUGLAS, JOE WILSON and BOB KICE. (u)

The regular security force consisted of TIM JONES (NIGHT), CLEVELAND NEWELL, PANCHO (GARY) JOHNSON, CARDELL NEAL, DANNY MARSHALL, TEDDY MC MURRAY, TOM KICE, RONNIE JAMES, JIM MC ELVANE. There are other security members who she can not recall at this time as well as people who were field workers or mechanics that were called upon to perform security duty on a regular basis. (u)

BQ 89-495

Planning Commission (PC) (u)

The PC consisted of the most trusted members of the PT. These were the people who shaped the policies and programs that ran the PT. The final word for policy was always JONES', however, these people had a lot of influence in the initial forming of these policies. She believes the following are members of the PC who are still alive: CHARLIE TOUCHETTE, DEBBIE TOUCHETTE, PAULA ADAMS, LEE INGRAM, STEVEN JONES, SANDY BRADSHAW, TERRY BUFORD, CHRIS KICE, KATHY TROOP, TIM CLANCY, DEBBIE EVANS, VERA YOUNG. (u)

Extensive Care Unit (ECU) (u)

This was a part of the hospital at Jonestown where those who attempted to run away from the settlement were brought. There also was a period when several people tried to commit suicide rather than stay at Jonestown, these people also went to ECU. (u)

At ECU the people were kept under constant guard and were heavily sedated. They were not allowed out of ECU except to take an occasional shower. (u)

Individuals that she knew that had been committed to

ECU are: (u)

PATSY JOHNSON /  
RICKY JOHNSON /  
(First Name Unknown) (FNU) COSTELLO (u)  
AQUENTTA ROBERTS /  
GARY NORWOOD /  
KEITH GUY /

PAULA ADAMS (u)

ADAMS was a close and trusted worker of Reverend JONES who remained in Georgetown the majority of the time. Her (u)

main function was that of public relations. She often hosted parties for officials of the Guyana government. She was dating a particular Guyanese official for about five years, however, [redacted] does not recall his name or position. She related that ADAMS had to be extremely trusted by JONES because it was forbidden for any member of the PT to associate or date an outsider. She has no specific knowledge of sexual blackmail on the part of ADAMS or JONES. (u)

Assassination of Congressman RYAN (u)

The BOGUE family had planned to escape several months prior to the arrival of Congressman RYAN. They had hidden some of their belongings in the bush in anticipation of such an escape. They had heard a rumor the night before the mass suicides that RYAN would not be leaving Guyana alive. The source of this rumor was DONNA PARKS, a laundry worker who died at Jonestown. The BOGUES were planning their escape with the SIMONS and the PARKS. They met the Friday before and the morning of RYAN's death and decided this would be the day to go. (u)

The BOGUES and the SIMONS met at the sawmill at Jonestown to plan their escape, however, someone had discovered their luggage hidden in the bush and they were made to go back into the town proper. It was then that they decided to tell Congressman RYAN that they wanted to leave with him. RYAN made them sign statements to the effect that they wished to leave and also took an oral statement, on tape, as to the same. (u)

The BOGUES were then told to get on a truck along with the PARKS family, MONICA BAGBY, VERN GOSNEY, LARRY LAYTON, WESLEY BRIDENBACK, JIM COBB, a group of concerned relatives, the press and RYAN's aide. ED CRENSHAW was the driver. (u)

At one point while they were waiting to leave STANLEY GIEG got into the truck and drove it into a pocket of mud. A short time later the truck was pulled out and they started to leave. As they were leaving they heard screams from the Pavillion (u)

BQ 89-495

area. They stopped the truck and returned and picked up Congressman RYAN. They had determined that DON SLX had tried to stab the Congressman at that time. The defectors (BOGUES and PARKS) tried to warn RYAN's entourage that there would be further trouble and that it was wrong for LARRY LAYTON to be with them. They were then told that they were alarmists and that everything would be all right. As the truck approached the front entrance of Jonestown it was stopped. JOE WILSON got aboard, checked out the truck and remained for the rest of the ride to the airport. (u)

At the airport as RYAN was conducting a brief press conference [redacted] spoke to LAYTON and asked him why he was leaving. He responded that his mother had recently died and he wanted to leave. She did not believe him. As LAYTON walked across the field to a smaller airplane she saw JOE WILSON pass LAYTON a handgun. [redacted] told RYAN what she saw and RYAN assured her he would have everyone searched. (u)

She then saw STANLEY GIEG driving a tractor toward the airstrip. They knew trouble was coming so they started boarding the large airplane. RYAN and the press remained on the airstrip. She stated to hear popping noises and saw the windows on the airplane shatter, she immediately ducked to the floor. She looked toward the rear of the airplane and saw PATTY PARKS shot in the head. She briefly looked out the window from a crouched position and saw the heads of BOB KICE, TOM KICE and she thinks JOE WILSON on a tractor adjacent to the airplane. The shooting continued for about five minutes. TEENA and TOMMY BOGUE managed to shut the door of the airplane. (u)

After the shooting stopped the survivors on the airplane decided they would make a run for the bush. They were fearful that others would return and kill them all. When the door was opened several of them ran straight into the jungle. [redacted] saw a wounded newsman lying by the airplane. She attempted to help him and convince him to hide in the bush. At this time the (u)

BQ 89-495

the situation appeared to have calmed down and she saw the other bodies lying on the airfield. She saw Congressman RYAN's body on the ground and observed he had been shot in the face. She helped collect the bodies and put them in a shack at the airfield. She remained at Port Kaituma at the Rum Shop overnight and Sunday she was taken to Georgetown in the custody of the Guyana police. (u)

[redacted] provided information as to brief description, access to weapons (W), members of the PC, position held, alive or dead and present location, regarding the following individuals: (u)

TIM JONES - white/male, alive, son of Reverend JONES, PC, head of security, issued weapons.

JIMMY JONES, JR - black/male, alive in San Francisco, PC, security head.

EDDY CRENSHAW - black/male, possibly dead, truck driver, wanted to get out of Jonestown.

HERBERT NEWELL - black/male, alive, worked on "Cudgel", blamed survivors for what happened at Jonestown, trusted by JONES, not necessarily PC. (u)

JOHNNY COBB JONES - black/male, alive, San Francisco, security worker (W).

JOHNNY JONES - black/male, dead, PC, public relations work.

MARK CORDELL - white/male, alive, good friend of STEVEN JONES, security, possibly living with father in State of Washington.

BQ 89-495

JIM MC ELVANE - black/male, dead, PC, head of security for entire PT, sold property that was turned over to PT in San Francisco.

BILLY OLIVER - black/male, dead, head of security, brother of BRUCE OLIVER, also head of security (dead).

STEVE JONES - white/male, alive in Georgetown, PC, can not be trusted, could conceivably carry on father's work, natural son of Reverend JONES.

LEE INGRAM - black/male, PC, alive in Georgetown, wife is SANDY BRADSHAW. Can not be trusted, held as witness to SHARON AMOS murder.

CHRIS O'NEAL - white/male, alive, wanted to get out of Jonestown.

CALVIN DOUGLAS - black/male, security (W), violent, alive in Georgetown.

CLEVELAND NEWELL - black/male, alive in Los Angeles, (W), Basketball Team.

BONNIE SIMON - white/female, dead, Internal Security.

PAULINE GROOT - white/female, dead, chemist.

TOM GRUBBS - white/male, dead, archery instructor, teacher at Jonestown.

MARIE RANKIN - black/female, security, PS supervisor, did not agree with overall PT program, dead.

TERRI BUFORD - white/female, PC, very close to JONES, however, loyalty to JONES questionable.

BQ 89-495

JEAN BROWN - white/female, PC, Inner Circle, returned to San Francisco.

RENNIE KICE - black/female, dead, PC.

LORA JOHNSTON - white/female, alive in San Francisco, dangerous, PSU supervisor.

VERA YOUNG - black/female, PC, Inner Circle, never to Jonestown, security in San Francisco, carried weapon.

JUNE CRYM - white/female, PC in San Francisco, went to Jonestown for two weeks.

MIKE PROKES - white/male, PC, public relations worker in Georgetown, photographer, dangerous, wrote press articles pro-Jonestown. (u)

TIM CARTER - white/male, alive, PC, Inner Circle, might possibly defect, loyalty questionable.

SANDRA BRADSHAW - white/female, PC, Inner Circle, dangerous (W).

JUDY FLOWERS - black/female, alive, PC in San Francisco.

JIM and HARRIETRANOLPH - (HARRIET dead), JIM - white/male, alive, welfare worker in San Francisco.

LEONA COLLIER - black/female, PC, Inner Circle, handled money for PT, leading secretary in San Francisco.

DALE PARKS - white/male, alive, Respiratory therapist, hated JONES.

BQ 89-495

BURRELL WILSON - black/male, alive, Basketball Team, security, not violent.

CLAIRE JANARO - white/female, PC, never to Jonestown.

RICHARD JANARO - white/male, PC, dead, purchasing agent for PT.

DON and BONNIE BECK - PC, Inner Circle, both in San Francisco - (DON teacher at PT in Uriah), lost son at Jonestown.

MARIE KATSARIS - white/female, dead, PC, Inner Circle, handled money for PT, was Reverend JONES' mistress.

TISH LEROY - white/female, dead, PC, Inner Circle, agricultural secretary and income tax worker.

CHUCK BEIKMAN - white/male, security guard, illiterate, alive in Jonestown, held for murder of SHARON AMOS.

JOYCE TOUCHETTE - white/female, dead, PC, Inner Circle.

CHARLIE TOUCHETTE - white/male, alive, PC, worked on "Albatross".

MICHELLE TOUCHETTE - white/female, dead, on PC in San Francisco.

MIKE TOUCHETTE - white/male, alive, truck driver (W).

ALBERT TOUCHETTE - white/male, dead, coordinator (?)

STANLEY CLAYTON - black/male, alive in Georgetown, must stay in Guyana to marry a native girl.

BQ 89-495

ODELL RHODES - black/male, alive in Georgetown, (witness), nighttime ECU supervisor, will return to Detroit, wants out of PT.

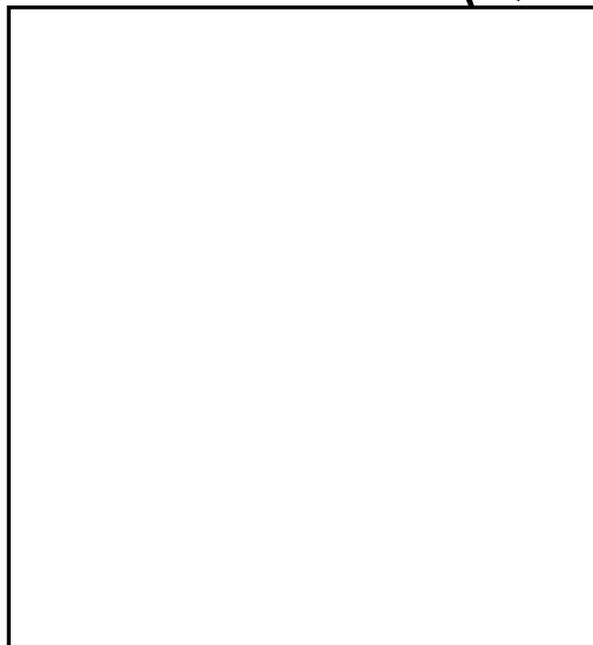
VERA INGRAM - left PT eight years ago (?)

JIM COBB - black/male, alive, left PT several years ago. JONES wanted him killed. JONES bragged to ODELL RHODES on day of murder that they killed COBB at the airport.

LARRY LAYTON - alive, worked in sawmill and x-ray room, was security in San Francisco.

The following information and description was obtained from [redacted] through both observation and interview.

Name:  
Race:  
Sex:  
Date of Birth (DOB):  
Place of Birth (POB):  
Height:  
Weight:  
Build:  
Hair:  
Eyes:  
Occupation:  
Employment:  
Education:  
Marital Status:  
Family Members:



b6  
b7C

BQ 89-495

Social Security  
Account Number (SSAN):  
Destination:

A rectangular box with a black border, used to redact information. To its right, there are handwritten marks: a vertical line at the top, the number '14' in parentheses, and another vertical line at the bottom.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/8/92 BY 1048 DMV/MLA

Date of transcription 1/3/79

[redacted], member of the People's Temple, Jonestown, Guyana, was interviewed at the John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Pan American International Arrivals Building, Queens, New York (NY). [redacted] was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview. United States (US) Secret Service Agent [redacted] was also present during the interview. (u)

[redacted] advised at the onset of the interview, that she wished to consult with her Attorney, either Messrs. KUTSLER or ZAPP before answering any questions regarding the People's Temple or Jonestown. (u)

[redacted] provided the following background information: (u)

- Name
- Race
- Sex
- Date of Birth (DOB)
- Place of Birth (POB)
- Height
- Weight
- Build
- Hair
- Eyes
- Occupation
- Employment
  
- Education
  
- Marital Status
- Family Members

(u)

Investigation on 12/29/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

by SA [redacted] /pm Date dictated 1/3/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

89-4286-1562  
ENCLOSURE

BQ 89-495  
2

Social Security Number  
Destination



/  
(u)  
/

After providing the above background information,  
the interview was terminated.

(u)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/4/79

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/90 BY 10430K/MLA

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) (P)

RYMUR

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy and for San Francisco is the original and two copies of an FD-302 reflecting ELSUR 12/1-2/78, at Indianapolis, Indiana. (u)

Armed and Dangerous

See [unclear]

1 enclosure retained in 5096 as T  
1/10/79 DES/BOF

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 3)
- 2 - Indianapolis

RJE/keb  
(6)

REC-125

89-4286-1563

23 JAN 6 1979

58 Approved: [Signature]

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time)

Per [Signature]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6  
b7c

Date of transcription December 12, 1978

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1046 DKA/wdh

Attached hereto is a transcript of telephone  
conversations between [redacted]  
The conversations were recorded on Telephone Number  
[redacted] pursuant to a signed authorization (FD-472)  
[redacted] to do so. (u)

Other persons identified are as follows:

Special Agent [redacted]

Clerk [redacted]

Special Agent [redacted]

Special Agent [redacted]

|  
(u)  
|

Interviewed on 12/1-2/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 89-181

by SA [redacted] /dkk Date dictated 12/6/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

89-4286-1563  
ENCLOSURE

Unknown  
Female: Hello?

Unknown  
Male: Hi.

UF: Yes.

UM: [redacted]

UF: Yeah [redacted]

[redacted] This is [redacted]

UM: One, two, three, testing.

SA [redacted] Okay, I hope I don't have to bother you.

UM: [redacted]

SA [redacted] See ya later.

UM: Okay.

SA [redacted] Bye-bye.

UM: Bye.

Clerk

[redacted]  
(D): FBI.

SA [redacted] Hi. [redacted]

D: This is [redacted]

SA [redacted]

D: Yeah.

SA [redacted] Listen, I'm, I'm making a test tape, just talk to me just a minute, will ya, just. . .

D: Okay.

SA [redacted] Say somethin' boy.

D: Just anything, huh?

SA [redacted] Yeah.

M/

D: Well, uh, I could sing you Mary Had A Little Lamb if you want to hear that.

SA [ ] There you go. Uh, that should be enough, now listen call me back, uh, if you will. Have you got a minute.

D: Yeah.

SA [ ] Call me back on [ ] . .

D: Okay.

SA [ ] Okay?

D: All right.

SA [ ] Bye-bye.

D: Bye-bye.

Phone rings.

D: FBI.

SA [ ] All right. [ ]

D: Yeah.

SA [ ] Did you get through?

D: No. I just got a busy single.

SA [ ] Okay. Try it again.

D: Okay.

SA [ ] Did you wait long in between?

D: Yeah, I waited a couple of minutes.

SA [ ] Okay. Do it right away. [ ] . .

D: [ ]

S [ ] Yeah. Okay.

D: Okay.

(u)

SA [ ] Bye-bye.

SA [ ] Hello?

D: Yeah, [ ]

SA [ ] Yeah. Okay, now talk to me a little bit.

D: Okay. Uh, I guess, uh, just me, [ ] and [ ] here tonight.

SA [ ] Boss gon, is the boss gone?

D: Yeah he's gone. He's gone and the ASAC's gone and, uh, the boss just did leave as a matter of fact. The ASAC left a little earlier.

SA [ ] Okay. I may be calling you back, uh, a couple of more times until I get this tested out.

D: Okay.

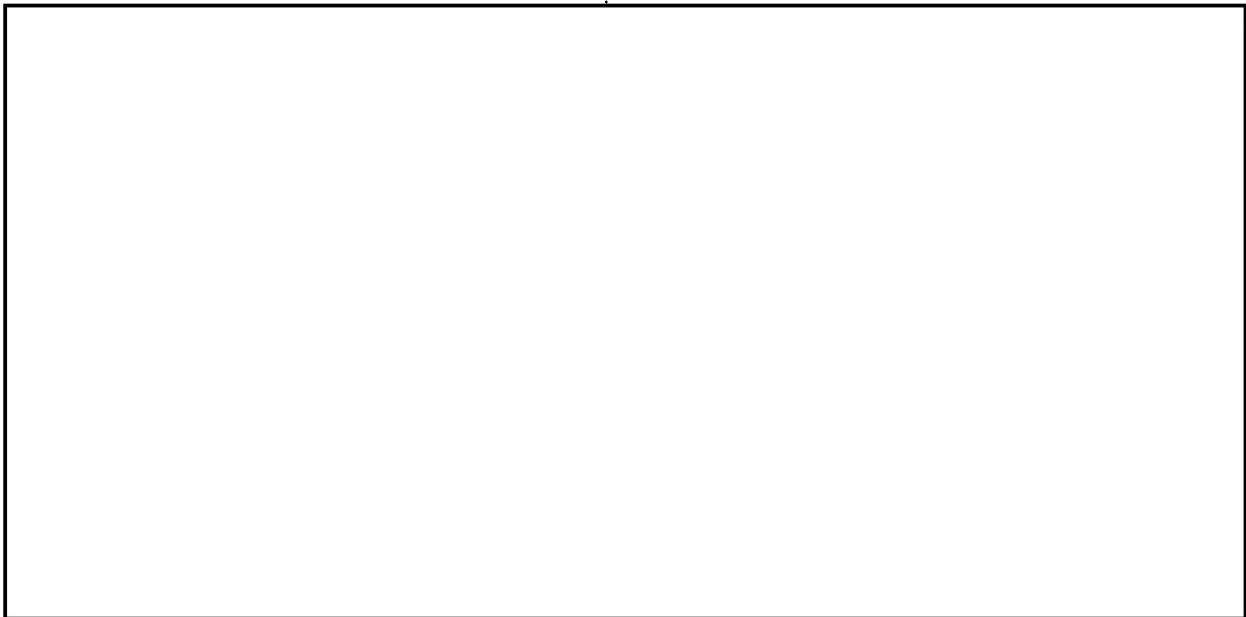
SA [ ] Okay. Bye-bye.

D: Bye.

Noise of telephone being hung up.

SA [ ] Testing 1,2,3,4,5,5,4,3,2,1.  
Test, test, test. Test, test, test, test, test.  
Test, test, test, test, test. It is December 1,  
1978, at 4:15.

Noise of phone.



(u)

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

042

A  
P

PAGE 1 OF 1

DATE

1/4/79

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS

PRECEDENCE

ROUTINE

#F#HERR SF&DE HQ #0042 005#HBYUSR 050519Z JAN 79

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI SAN FRANCISCO

BT

14 UNCLAS

RYMUR.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DVM/nda

12 BY TELETYPE JANUARY 4, 1979, AMERICAN EMBASSY KINGSTON

FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING (u)

10 SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF PEOPLES TEMPLE SURVIVOR. (u)

REF: GEORGETOWN 4496. (u)

(u)

8 CONTENTS OF REFTEL PASSED TIMELY MANNER TO APPROPRIATE  
AUTHORITIES AT KINGSTON, WHO EXPRESSED GREAT DEAL OF INTEREST.

6 THESE AUTHORITIES TOOK WHAT THEY DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN

APPROPRIATE ACTION. (u)

4 BT

1

2

REC-125 89-4286 -1564

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

6 JAN 5 1979

APPROVED BY

M/R

DRAFTED BY

JDC:BVM

DATE

1/4/79

ROOM

5027

TELE EXT.

2805

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 05 1979  
0604ZCN

58 JAN 15 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

115

0 DSOGR  
1574  
m

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 4

DATE 1/4/79 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO ATO FBI SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/4/92 BY 1048DKM/ndm

BT

UNCLAS  
RYMUR.

12 REBUTELCALCALS JANUARY 3, 1978, AND JANUARY 4, 1978. (u)  
10 THE HOUSE INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE HAS INVESTI-  
8 GATIVE INTEREST IN THE MURDER OF CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN AND  
6 IN THE PERFORMANCE OF CERTAIN EXECUTIVE BRANCH AGENCIES IN  
4 THE PEOPLES TEMPLE MATTER. IN THIS REGARD, THE COMMITTEE HAS  
2 REQUESTED FROM THE ATTORNEY GENERAL THE ASSISTANCE OF THE FBI  
IN CARRYING OUT ITS INQUIRY. THE COMMITTEE REQUEST INITIALLY  
INCLUDED ACCESS TO INVESTIGATIVE WORK PRODUCT OF THE FBI.  
INASMUCH AS A RESPONSE TO THAT TYPE OF INQUIRY COULD ADVERSELY  
AFFECT THE PENDING INVESTIGATION OF CAPTIONED MATTER, THE  
REQUEST WAS DENIED (u) DE-9 REC-125 89-4286-1565  
FOLLOWING A MEETING BETWEEN THE DIRECTOR AND DEPUTY (u)

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY [Signature] DRAFTED BY DES/JAP {73} DATE 1/4/79 ROOM 5096/6 TELE EXT. 4294

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOM
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]
- 1 - MR. MINTZ

b6  
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
23102 dr  
JAN 04 1979

6 JAN 5 1979

JAN 5 1979

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORMb6  
b7c

PAGE

2

## CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGER TWO DE HQ 0115 UNCLAS

ATTORNEY GENERAL BENJAMIN CIVILETTI ON JANUARY 3, 1979, IT  
WAS AGREED THAT EFFORTS WILL BE MADE BY THE BUREAU AND THE  
DEPARTMENT TO SATISFY THE NEEDS OF THIS COMMITTEE AND ALSO TO  
MAINTAIN THE INTEGRITY OF OUR INVESTIGATION. ACCORDINGLY,  
YOU ARE AUTHORIZED TO TAKE THE FOLLOWING STEPS TO COMPLY WITH  
THE REQUEST OF THIS COMMITTEE. (u)

YOU WILL RECEIVE FROM COMMITTEE STAFFER [REDACTED] A  
LIST OF INDIVIDUALS THE COMMITTEE DESIRES TO LOCATE. SAN  
FRANCISCO IS TO REVIEW APPROPRIATE DOCUMENTS TO DETERMINE IF  
THESE INDIVIDUALS HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED BY THE FBI. IF ANY  
INDIVIDUALS REQUESTED CONFIDENTIALITY OR EXPRESSED A FEAR FOR  
PERSONAL SAFETY YOU ARE NOT AUTHORIZED TO FURNISH TO THE COM-  
MITTEE THE ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER OF THAT INDIVIDUAL. IF  
THERE IS ANY QUESTION AS TO THE PROPRIETY OF FURNISHING SUCH  
INFORMATION RELATING TO ANY INDIVIDUAL, RESOLVE THE ISSUE BY  
CONTACTING THAT INDIVIDUAL TO DETERMINE HIS OR HER VIEWS ON  
FURNISHING HIS OR HER LOCATION TO THE COMMITTEE. WHERE NO  
REQUEST FOR CONFIDENTIALITY OR CONCERN FOR PERSONAL SAFETY HAS  
BEEN EXPRESSED, YOU MAY FURNISH THAT INDIVIDUAL'S LOCATION TO  
THE COMMITTEE STAFF. (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE THREE DE HQ 0115 UNCLAS

IF AS A RESULT OF FBI INVESTIGATION THE IDENTITY OF ANY  
INDIVIDUAL IS DEVELOPED THAT MAY REASONABLY BE OF ASSISTANCE  
TO THE COMMITTEE, THAT PERSON'S IDENTITY AND LOCATION MAY BE  
FURNISHED TO THE COMMITTEE IF IN YOUR VIEW TO DO SO WOULD NOT  
JEOPARDIZE THE INTEGRITY OF THE INVESTIGATION AND IF THERE IS  
NO EXPECTATION OF CONFIDENTIALITY OR CONCERN OVER PERSONAL  
SAFETY ON THE PART OF THE INDIVIDUAL. IN THESE INSTANCES YOU  
SHOULD FULLY DISCUSS WITH THE INDIVIDUAL AT TIME OF INTERVIEW  
HIS OR HER VIEWS ON FURNISHING INFORMATION TO THE COMMITTEE. (u)

THE COMMITTEE MAY FURNISH YOU A LIST OF NEWS MEDIA  
PERSONNEL AND REQUEST THAT THE LOCATIONS OF THESE INDIVIDUALS  
BE IDENTIFIED. YOU ARE NOT TO RESPOND TO THIS TYPE OF INQUIRY,  
BUT RATHER, ADVISE THE COMMITTEE TO USE ITS OWN RESOURCES TO  
LOCATE THESE INDIVIDUALS. YOU MAY ADDITIONALLY RECEIVE  
REQUESTS TO EVALUATE THE POTENTIAL VIOLENT NATURE OF VARIOUS  
COMMITTEE INTERVIEWEES. YOU SHOULD ADVISE COMMITTEE STAFF  
THAT WE CAN MAKE NO JUDGMENT IN THIS REGARD, HOWEVER, INSURE  
THAT THEY ARE AWARE OF PAST EVENTS WHICH TOOK PLACE IN GUYANA. (u)

AFTER RECEIPT OF THE INITIAL LIST OF INDIVIDUALS FROM  
THE COMMITTEE YOU SHOULD ACCEPT NO FURTHER INQUIRIES. SHOULD

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 4

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE FOUR DE HQ 0115 UNCLAS

THE COMMITTEE REQUEST ADDITIONAL ASSISTANCE THEY SHOULD BE REFERRED TO FBIHQ, LEGAL COUNSEL DIVISION. ANY REQUEST TO HAVE AGENT PERSONNEL ACCOMPANY OR FURTHER ASSIST THE STAFF IN ANY INVESTIGATIVE ENDEAVOR SHOULD BE DECLINED. (u)

BT

†

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

NOTE: THE ABOVE INSTRUCTIONS WERE FURNISHED TELEPHONICALLY TO SAC MC KENNAN, SAN FRANCISCO BY INSPECTOR - DEPUTY ASSISTANT DIRECTOR JAMES O. INGRAM ON JANUARY 3, 1979, AND TO ASAC LAWLER BY SA [REDACTED] ON JANUARY 4, 1979. (u)

b6  
b7c

APPROVED: *WAW*  
Director \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgmt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_

*MS* *JCA/RO* *m/DA* *Jaw*

*Doc*

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

075

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 1/4/79 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS PRECEDENCE ROUTINE

\*F075ERR BAQDE HQ H0075 004\*H3YUSR 041949Z JAN 79

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI  
TO FBI BALTIMORE ROUTINE  
BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndm

UNCLAS  
RYMUR.

12 DURING THE LABORATORY EXAMINATION OF A REVOLVER RECOVERED  
10 IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA, A QUANTITY OF DRIED MATERIAL BELIEVED TO  
8 BE BLOOD WAS RECOVERED FROM THE BARREL. INASMUCH AS THIS  
6 WEAPON HAS BEEN ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH JONES AND  
4 COULD HAVE BEEN USED IN THE SHOOTING OF RYAN, ANNE MOORE, AND  
2 JONES, BALTIMORE AT DOVER, DELAWARE IS REQUESTED TO CONTACT  
MORTUARY OFFICIALS AT DOVER AIR FORCE BASE TO OBTAIN BLOOD  
SAMPLES FROM ANNE MOORE AND JAMES WARREN JONES IF AVAILABLE.  
IF NOT AVAILABLE, BALTIMORE IS REQUESTED TO OBTAIN A REPORT  
REGARDING THESE INDIVIDUAL'S BLOOD TYPE CHARACTERISTICS. (u)

BALTIMORE IS REQUESTED TO HANDLE THIS MATTER PROMPTLY AND  
FORWARD RESULTS OF YOUR INQUIRY TO THE LABORATORY DIVISION. (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE <sup>REC-125</sup> THIS

89-4286-1566

APPROVED [Signature] DRAFTED BY DES/JAP {3} DATE 1/4/79 ROOM 5096/6 TELE EXT. 4294

- 1 - MR. [Redacted]
- 1 - MR. HERNDON  
{ATTN: MR. [Redacted]}

6 JAN 5 1979

b6  
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

204 RA  
JAN 04 1979

58 JAN 15 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0075 UNCLAS

ATTENTION SA [REDACTED]

14

BT

20

18

16

14

12

10

8

6

4

2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

b6  
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

DATE: January 4, 1979

Re: RYMUR

TO: SAC, San Francisco (89-250)

*Lab file*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

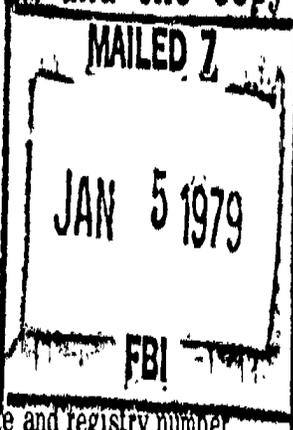
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY 1098 DKA/ind

Invoice of Contents

Two photographic prints of the paper items;  
two photographic contact prints of the three  
rolls of film and the copy of the tape cassette

- Crypt.-Trans.
- Document
- P & C
- Radio Engineering
- LFPS



FMD:alg#  
(4)

718874

REGISTERED

FBI File No. 89-4286

1/4/79

81206024 D/S/E IH NM  
SH

Special Instructions:

Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number.  
Shipping Room: Show shipment date; bill of lading number;...  
initial invoice; return to Section checked in block; after  
initialing in block, invoice to be placed in administrative file.

57 JAN 10 1979

0 04144SZ JAN 79

FM OTTAWA (89-17)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 79 16 08

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048DKM/ndk

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

REBUTEL DECEMBER 4, 1978. (u)

[redacted] HAS ADVISED THAT BASED ON INFORMATION FURNISHED,  
THEY HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO LOCATE BANK ACCOUNT IN CANADA AS DESCRIBED  
IN RETEL. (u)

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] ALSO ADVISED IT REQUIRES ADDITIONAL IDENTIFYING DATA  
SUCH AS EXACT NAME OF BANK AND CITY WHERE LOCATED AS MINIMUM  
REQUIREMENT TO CONDUCT REQUESTED INVESTIGATION. (u)

BT

REC-125 89-4286-1567

6 JAN 5 1979

1-SF  
1-4-79  
DES/SJG

58 JAN 15 1979



b6  
b7c

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To: SAC, Brooklyn Queens (BQ 89-495)

January 4, 1979

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286  
LAB. NO. 81218029 G UV  
*11/4/92*

Re: RYMUR

Examination requested by: **Brooklyn Queens**  
Reference: **Airtel dated December 13, 1978**  
Examination requested: **Cryptanalysis**  
Remarks:

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report) REC-125  
1 - San Francisco (89-250) Enclosures (2) (1 Lab report, Q52)  
89-

*89-4286-1568*

AE:psh  
(6)

6 JAN 5 1979

MAILED 13  
JAN 4 1979  
FBI

58 JAN 11 1979

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

REPORT  
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Brooklyn Queens (BQ 89-495)

January 4, 1979

Re: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/1/82 BY 10490 km/wh

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

LAB. NO. 81218029 G UV

Specimens received December 18, 1978

Specimen:

Q52 Thirty-eight assorted documents, ranging in date from April, 1975 to November 1978. The April, 1975 document is a radio transcript (page 4) beginning "JJ I see, you're reasoning was reasonable. . ."

Result of examination:

Examination of Q52 revealed nothing of cryptanalytic value.

Specimen Q52 is being forwarded to San Francisco.

ARE:psh  
(6)

(u)

RECORDED  
12/26/78  
jam

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

b6  
b7c

Laboratory Work Sheet

To: SAC, Brooklyn Queens (BQ 89-495)

Re: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/14/92 BY 1048 dmj/ld

FBI FILE NO.

89-4286

1563

LAB. NO.

81218029 G UV

YOUR NO.

Examination by:

[Signature]

Examination requested by:

Brooklyn Queens

Reference:

Airtel dated December 13, 1978

Examination requested:

Cryptanalysis

Specimens received:

December 18, 1978

Specimen:

Q52

Thirty-eight assorted documents, ranging in date from April, 1975 to November 1978. The April, 1975 document is a radio transcript (page 4) beginning "JJ I see, you're reasoning was reasonable . . ."

*Specimen examined cryptanalytically, nothing of significance was noted. Specimen forwarded to S.I. Office.*

[Signature]

(u)

Airtel

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1046 DCM/1/4/79

To: SAC, San Francisco

1 - Mr. [redacted]

b6  
b7C

From: Director, FBI

RYMUR

Enclosed for San Francisco under separate cover by registered mail are the following items which may be of investigative significance. (u)

1. Tape cassette of the last hour at Jonestown in which Jim Jones describes the suicide. (u)
  2. Miscellaneous newspaper clippings from major United States print media. (u)
  3. A copy of a 10-year development plan for Jonestown as submitted to the Government of Guyana and furnished by the American Embassy Georgetown, Guyana on 12/12/78. (u)
  4. Two copies of RYMUR computer volume 1/3/79. (u)
  5. One copy each of all passport applications and copies of pages from actual passports of members of the Peoples Temple in Guyana which was provided to FBIHQ by [redacted] Special Counsular Services, Bureau of Counsular Affairs, United States State Department. (u)
- Enclosures (6)

3 - San Francisco  
(1 - Package) RM

REC-125

89-4286-1569

16 JAN 5 1979

DES/jap (5)

- Assec. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_
- Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_
- Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

MAILED 3  
JAN 4 1979  
FBI

12/1/75

58 JAN 15 1979

ROOM

FBI/DOJ

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/4/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
(ATT: RYMUR COMMAND POST)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 10480KMN/ulh

#284,125 & #284,126

Enclosed for the Bureau are four photographs. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are 12 photographs. (u)

On 12/6/78, two color photographs were taken of  
SUZANNE CARTMELL JONES, one with glasses and one without  
glasses. Copies of these photographs are enclosed.

(u) (u)

2 enclosures retained in 5096 as Ts  
1/10/79 DES/CAF

ENCLOSURE

REC-125 89-4286-1570

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 4)
- 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Enc. 12)
- 1 - New York (BQMRA)

22 JAN 8 1979

DCC:mk  
(6)

SIX

Approved: 58 JAN 15 1979

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

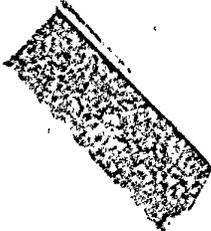
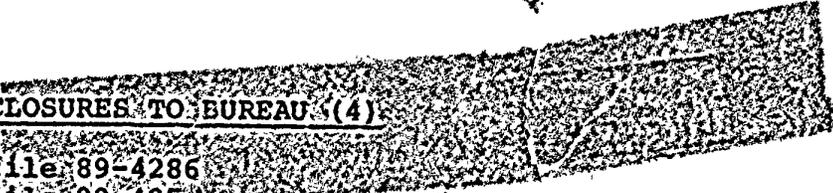
FBI/DOJ

89-4286-1570

ENCLOSURE

UN CLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/16/92 BY 60320/UC/DA/SL

ENCLOSURES TO BUREAU (4)

Bufile 89-4286

BQfile 89-495

Airtel dated, 1/4/79.



Suzanne Cartmell Jones

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY 10480KH/wh



Suzanne Cartmell Jones

ALL INFO

RELEASABLE

DATE 11/6/92

FOIA

SECTION

7

1048024/BJD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

DATE: **January 4, 1979**

Re: **RYMUR**

TO: **SAC, San Francisco (89-250)**

*Lab file*

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
RECEIVED  
DATE 1/6/79  
1048000/ndk

Invoice of Contents

Two photographic prints of the paper items;  
two photographic contact prints of the three  
rolls of film and the copy of the tape cassette

- Crypt. Trans.
- Document
- P & C
- Radio Engineering
- LFPS

MAILED 7  
REGISTERED  
JAN

718900

FMD:alg\*  
(4)

Special Instructions: **FBI**

Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number.  
Shipping Room: Show shipment date, bill of lading number;  
initial invoice; return to Section checked in block; after  
initialing in block, invoice to be placed in administrative file.

FBI File No. **89-4286**

**1/4/79**

**81206024 D/S/E IH NM  
SH**

57 JAN 16 1979

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 61

Page 6 ~ Duplicate of serial 1411

Page 7 ~ Duplicate

Page 8 ~ Duplicate

Page 9 ~ Duplicate

Page 10 ~ Duplicate

Page 17 ~ Duplicate

Page 18 ~ Duplicate

Page 21 ~ Duplicate

Page 22 ~ Duplicate

Page 23 ~ Duplicate

Page 38 ~ Referral/Direct Received in FOIA 1139486

Page 39 ~ Referral/Direct Received in FOIA 1139486

Page 40 ~ Referral/Direct Received in FOIA 1139486

Page 41 ~ Referral/Direct Received in FOIA 1139486

Page 43 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 44 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 45 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 46 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 49 ~ Duplicate

Page 50 ~ Duplicate

Page 51 ~ Duplicate

Page 54 ~ Duplicate

Page 55 ~ Duplicate

Page 58 ~ Duplicate

Page 59 ~ Duplicate

Page 63 ~ Duplicate

Page 64 ~ Duplicate

Page 65 ~ Duplicate

Page 66 ~ Duplicate

Page 67 ~ Duplicate

Page 68 ~ Duplicate

Page 69 ~ Duplicate

Page 83 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 84 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 85 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 86 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 87 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 88 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 94 ~

Sealed by Court Order

Page 222 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 223 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 413 ~ b6, b7C

Page 414 ~ b6, b7C

Page 415 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 416 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 417 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 418 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 419 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 420 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 421 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 422 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 423 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 424 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 425 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 426 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 427 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 428 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 429 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 430 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 431 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 432 ~ b6, b7C